

INDEX

[See special index of Bibliography of Historical Societies.]

- Acadia, history of, 592.
- Adams, Charles Kendall, vii, viii, 16.
- Adams, George B., vii, viii.
- Adams, Henry, vii, viii, 16.
- Adams, Herbert B., ii, v, vi, 3, 16-60.
- Adams, Rev. James, 175, 184.
- Adams, John Quincy, 6, 27, 376, 387.
- Adams, Samuel, 6, 105.
- Agreement of 1817, 369.
- Alaska, history of, 557.
- Albemarle Colony, 592.
- Alden, Edmund K., 501.
- Alexander, Charles, 348.
- Alexander's charter, 593.
- Algonquin Indians, 82.
- Allen, John, 213.
- Allen, William F., viii, 202.
- Amadas, Captain, 56.
- Anderson, Mary C., 196.
- Andros, Sir Edmund, 551.
- Angell, James B., vii, 16.
- Annals of Scituate, 75.
- Annual meeting, proceedings of, 3.
- Applegarth, A. C., 396.
- Aristocracy and democracy in Virginia, 6.
- Army of Northern Virginia, organization of the, 413.
- Army of the Potomac, organization of the, 413.
- Arrundell, Richard, 212.
- Arundel, Earl of, 582.
- Ashe, John, 210.
- Atkinson, Edward, 390.
- Auditing committee, 15.
- Austro-Russian schemes of Joseph II and Catharine II, 505.
- Avalon, 593.
- Avery, Waightstill, 202, 214.
- Bagot, Mr., 380.
- Baltimore, Lord, 74.
- Bancroft, Dr. Frederic, 9, 16.
- Bancroft, George, ii, viii, 23.
- Barbour, Rev. John Humphrey, 189.
- Barnet, Mr., 405.
- Barr, Rev. John, library of, 216.
- Barry, Captain, list of prisoners taken by, 344.
- Barry, Commodore John, 7, 339.
- Bartlett, W. H., 72.
- Barton, Edmund M., 196.
- Bassett, Dr. J. B., 59.
- Bassett, Dr. J. S., 5, 61.
- Bath, N. C., 183.
- Bathurst, Lord, 333.
- Bate, Augustine, 213.
- Battle, Dr., 175.
- Battle of Gettysburg, 413, 421, 425.
- Baums Point, North Carolina, 54.
- Bayley, A. C., 202.
- Beauchamp, Rev. William M., 100.
- Beaufort, N. C., 173.
- Beaufort Parish Library, 181.
- Bell, Thomas, 212, 213.
- Bellmont, Lord, 551.
- Bennehau, Richard, 223.
- Benton, Samuel, 213.
- Benton, Thomas H., 213.
- Berkeley, Sir William, 548.
- Bernheim, Abram C., 17.
- Beveridge, Bishop, 189.
- Bibliography of Eighteenth Century Press, supplement to, 261.
- Biddle, Nicholas, 347, 348.

- Biography and travel, books on, 204.
 Blackstone, William, 617.
 Blatchford, E. W., 16.
 Blodgett, James H., 299.
 Bloodworth, Timothy, 211.
 Bookplates, early American, 202.
 Bourinot, John George, viii.
 Bourne, Prof. E. G., 4, 16.
 Bowen, Dr. Clarence W., ii, vii, viii, 9, 16.
 report as treasurer, 15.
 Boyd, Adam, 211.
 Boykin, Thomas J., 60.
 Brackett, Jeffrey R., 5.
 Bradford, Philemon, 213.
 Bradford, Governor William, 67, 73, 570.
 Brastfield, George, 213.
 Bray, Thomas, library of, 177, 180.
 Brevard, Dr. Ephraim, 245.
 Brewster of Plymouth, 75.
 Brewster, Elder William, 67.
 Brewster, Jonathan, 75.
 Brickell, John, 232.
 Brickell, Rev. Mathias, 233.
 Brickell's Natural History of North Carolina, 233.
 Brockhaus, F. A., paper by, 497.
 Bronck, Jonas, 85.
 Brown, Rev. Dr. John, 75.
 Brown, Capt. William, 349.
 Browning, Robert, quoted, 26.
 Bruce, Edward C., 57.
 Bryan, William Shepard, 60.
 Bryant, John Howard, 398.
 Brymner, Douglas, 10.
 Buchanan, John M., 152.
 Buford, 413.
 Buncombe, Col. Edward, 209.
 Burgess, John W., viii, 16, 497.
 Burgwin, John, 208.
 Burgwin, Sallie, 208.
 Burr, J. G., 208.
 Burton, Francis N. W., 223.
 Butler, John, 321.
 Byrd, William, cited, 53.
 Cabarrus, Stephen, 210.
 Cabot, John, 537.
 Caldwell, Rev. David, library of, 214, 215, 256.
 Caldwell, Green W., 281.
 Caldwell, Rev. James, 259.
 Caldwell, Joseph, 217.
 California, early history of, 558.
 Callahan, J. M., 6, 369.
 Calvert, Cecilius, 567.
 Calvert, George, 567.
 Canada, colonial settlements in, 550.
 Cape Anne, patent for, 68.
 Cape Fear library, 220.
 Cape Fear Colony, 594.
 Capital, locating the, 289.
 Carelier, Robert, 584.
 Carolana Colony, 594.
 Caruthers, Rev. Dr. E. W., 216.
 Carver, Governor, 67.
 Cass, General, 379.
 Castlereagh, Lord, 371.
 Caswell, Governor Richard, 210.
 Cathcart, Dr. William, 202, 209.
 Cavins, E. C. H., 398.
 Chambers, W. R., paper by, 497.
 Charlton, Jasper, 209.
 Chateaufort, 564.
 Cheshire, Rev. Jos. Blount, 189.
 Child, Thomas, 210.
 Christian missions in North Carolina, 178.
 Clarendon Colony, 594.
 Clark, A. Howard, vii, viii, 16.
 Clark, John, 182.
 Claus, William, 321.
 Clay, Mr., 377, 401.
 Cobden, Mr., 390.
 Coddington, William, 581.
 Collington Island, coast change at, 54.
 Colonial charters, 555.
 Colonial culture in North Carolina, 6.
 Colonial export trade, 199.
 Colonial governments, classification of, 5, 617.
 Colonial law books, 203.
 Colonies of North America, etc., 515.
 Columbus, prerogatives granted to, 517.
 Committees, list of, 16.

- Commonwealths of United States, genesis of the, 515.
 Concord, battle of, 32.
 Concordat, the, 472.
 Conestoga Indians, 90.
 Confederacy, New England, in 1643, 70.
 Confederate army, retreat of the, 429.
 Congress, National, importance of, 38.
 Connecticut, claims of, in Ohio, 560.
 colonial history of, 558.
 settlement of, 69.
 Contee, Maj. John, 158.
 Continental Congress, 40.
 papers of, 8.
 Coolidge, Prof. A. C., 8, 445.
 Cooper, Anthony A., 74.
 Corbin, Francis, 202, 210.
 Cornwallis, Lieut. Gen. Earl, 349.
 Corlear's Hook, origin of, 85.
 County politics in Massachusetts, 110.
 Courcelles, M. de, 83.
 Craighead, Alexander, 217.
 Croatan, North Carolina, 54, 56.
 Crois, Jeronimus de la, 86.
 Crowninshield, Mr., 386.
 Crozat, Sieur Antoine de, 564.
 Cruikshank, E., 321.
 Cudworth of Scituate, 75.
 Culpepper, Lord, 606.
 Cumming, Sir Alexander, 233.
 Cumming, William, 209.
 Curler, Arent van, journal of, 81.
 Curry, J. L. M., 3.
 Cushing, H. A., 6, 16.
 Cushing, Harry A., on Massachusetts in the Revolution, 105.
 Dably, Mr., 396.
 Daniel, Edmund, 212.
 Daniel, John, 212.
 Davenport, Rev. John, 559.
 Daves, Edward Graham, 58, 60, 61.
 Davie, Governor William R., 223, 259.
 Davis, George, 197.
 Davis, James, 210.
 Davis, Richard, 212.
 Davis, W. T., on Governor Winslow, 66.
 Dawson, Col. John, 209.
 Deane, Charles, viii.
 on Governor Winslow, 69.
 D'Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, 564.
 De Graffenried's colony of Palatines, 228.
 Delaware, characteristics of, 33.
 colonial history of, 560.
 Democracy and aristocracy in Virginia, 6.
 De Rossett, Lewis Henry, 211.
 Dexter, Franklin B., viii.
 Digby, Capt. William, 74.
 Diplomacy in the United States in 1861, 405.
 Dismemberment, 503.
 Dismemberment in the Napoleonic period, progress of, 506.
 Dismemberment of the Turkish Empire, 501.
 Dismemberment, progress of, 509.
 Dismemberment threatened, 508.
 District of Columbia, history of, 594.
 Doane of Plymouth, 75.
 Dominican Friars in Florida, 562.
 Dorchester Colony, 595.
 Dotson, Charles, 213.
 Dough, Walter, 56, 58.
 Drama, first American, 238.
 Drinkwater, Capt. John, 182.
 Droghon, Robert, 213.
 Duke, John, 212.
 Dukenfield, Sir Nathaniel, 210.
 Dunning, Prof. W. A., 16.
 Durant, George, 177.
 Dunraven, Robert, 212.
 Dutch fort at Hartford, 70.
 Dutch in Delaware, 560.
 Duval, Washington, 150.
 Dyer, Dr. C. V., 398.
 Dyre, William, 74.
 Eaton, Gen. John, 4, 16.
 Eaton, William, 212.
 Eden, Charles, 182.
 Eden, Penelope, 198.
 Education in North Carolina, 174.
 Educational works, 258.
 Edwards, Ninian, 325.

- Edwards, Weldon, 283.
 Egypt, diplomatic incident with, 9, 405.
 Election returns in Maryland, 1836, 166.
 Elective franchise introduced in the Colonies, 547.
 Electoral college, advantages of, 129. in Maryland, 129.
 Elliott, A. Marshall, 60.
 Emerton, Ephraim, viii, 16.
 Employment of Indians in the war of 1812, 321.
 Episcopalians, the, 252.
 Europe, northern, history of, 8.
 Eustace, Dr. John, 211.
 Ewell, 415.
 Export trade of the Colonies, 199.
 Faris-el-Hakim, 405.
 Federal Constitution, Iredell and the, 247.
 Federal electoral college, 129.
 Fenwick's Colony, 596.
 Fergus, Dr. John 211.
 Fire Lands, history of, 560.
 Fisher, George P., vii, viii, 16.
 Fisher, Henry, 346.
 Fisher, Joshua, 238.
 Fiske's History of United States, 76.
 Five Nations Indians, 99.
 Fletcher, Benjamin, 551.
 Florida, early history of, 561.
 Foreign policy of United States, 25.
 Fountain, Marcy, 159.
 Frankland, State of, 596.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 613.
 "Free Burghs" in the United States, 299.
 French invasion of Mohawk country, 83.
 French Revolution, American view of, 9, 455.
 Friedenwald, Dr. Herbert, 8.
 Fuller, Ezekiel, 213.
 Gage, General, at Boston, 108.
 Gale, Christopher, 182.
 Garden, Rev. Alexander, 663.
 Gardener, Maurice, 74.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 174.
 Gaston, Judge, 279.
 Gautier, Joseph R., 208.
 Genesis of the Commonwealths of the United States, 515.
 George, Enoch, 159.
 Georgia, colonial history of, 563.
 German immigrants in Pennsylvania, 123.
 German Imperial court, 8, 489.
 Gerritsen, Martin, 86.
 Gerritsen, Wolfert, 86.
 Gettysburg, battle of, 413, 416, 421, 430.
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 544.
 Gilliam, John, 213.
 Godfrey, Thomas, 238.
 Gomez, Esteban, 576.
 Goode, G. Brown, vii, viii, 16.
 Goodnow, Harold P., 413.
 Goodnow, F. J., paper by, 497.
 Goodwin, John A., 72.
 Gordon riot in London, 42.
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 566.
 Gosnold, Capt. Bartholomew, 546, 569.
 Goulburn, Mr., 377.
 Governors, New England, memoirs of, 75.
 Guast, Pierre du, 574.
 Graham, Gen. Joseph, 216.
 Granger, Erastus, 332.
 Granville, Earl, 210.
 Great Britain, 548.
 Great Lakes, naval forces on, 6.
 Greek attempt and its results, 507.
 Green, Samuel, 75.
 Green, Thomas, 567.
 Gregg, 413.
 Griffin, Charles, 175.
 Griffin, Martin I. J., 7, 339.
 Griggs, Minis, 212.
 Habersham, James, 665.
 Hancock, General, 413, 421.
 Hancock, John, 105.
 Hall, Rev. Clement, 187, 236.
 Hall, Rev. James, library of, 215, 259.
 Halleck, General, 415.
 Halliman, Robert, 212.
 Harding, Thomas, 182.
 Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor, 673.
 Harlowe, Clarissa, 200.

- Harnett, Cornelius, 210.
 Harris, Sherwood, 213.
 Harris, Thomas, 212.
 Hart, Prof. A. B., 16.
 Hartford, settlement of, 70.
 Hartgraves, Richard, 213.
 Harvey, Col. John, 209.
 Harwood, Maj. Sprigg, 129.
 Hasell, James, 196.
 Hatteras Inlet, cutting through of, 50.
 Hatteras Island, decrease in size of, 52.
 Hayes, Rutherford B., VIII.
 Hazen, Charles D., 9, 455.
 Heath, Sir Robert, 582.
 Keith, General, 416.
 Henderson, Col. Richard, 214.
 Henrici, Dr., paper by, 497.
 Henry, William Wirt, VII, VIII, 16.
 Hetaeria, Philike, 507.
 Hewes, Joseph, 202, 209.
 Hicks, Absalom, 213.
 Hill, A. P., 413.
 Hill, Hamilton Andrews, biography of, 17.
 Hill, Joseph B., 223.
 Hill, William H., 223.
 Historian, duties of, 24.
 Historical Manuscript Commission, 10.
 Historical Seminary, origin of, 4.
 Historical testimony, 435.
 Schouler on, 7.
 History of Northern Europe, plea for the study of the, 445.
 Hoar, George F., VII, VIII, 3, 16.
 on representative government, 21.
 Hodge, Abraham, 210, 223.
 Hodgson, John, 206.
 Holden, W. W., 282.
 Hooker, Maj. Gen. Joseph, 413, 415.
 Hooper, A. M., 210.
 Hooper, William, 207, 245.
 Hopkins, Edward, 73, 74.
 Hopkins, Capt. Ezekiel, 341.
 Hopkins, John, 341.
 Hopkinson, Mr., 353.
 Horneck, Dr., 189.
 Howard, Col. D. W. H., 396, 413.
 Howard, Justice Martin, 210.
 Howard, Solomon, 213.
 Howe, Gen. Robert, 211.
 Hudson, Henry, 576.
 Hull, General, 329.
 Hunt, Brig. Gen. Henry J., 413.
 Hunt, Gaillard, 8, 289.
 Hunter, Humphrey, 217.
 Husband, Hermon, 245.
 Hutchinson, James, 212.
 Iles, George, 15, 16.
 Indiana, early history of, 597.
 Indian treaty with Plymouth colony, 67.
 Indian vocabulary of Maquas, 1634, 99.
 Indians of New York, 82.
 Innes, Col. James, 206.
 "Integrity" preserved, 508.
 Invasion of Pennsylvania, 415.
 Iredell and the political literature of the Revolution, 244.
 Iredell County library, 221.
 Iredell, James, 200, 206.
 Iredell, James, and the Federal Constitution, 247.
 Irish immigrants in Pennsylvania, 123.
 Irish immigration in North Carolina, 173.
 Irish settlers in North Carolina, 212.
 Iroquois Confederacy, 82.
 Iroquois Indians, 82.
 Iroquois, Van Curler's journey to the, 81.
 Jackson, Andrew, 27, 374.
 James II, King, 560.
 Jameson, J. Franklin, 10.
 Jay, John, VIII.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 27.
 Jenner, Rev. Thomas, 71.
 Jersey, East and West, history of, 574.
 Jenny of Plymouth, 75.
 Jognes, Father, 83.
 Johnson, John, 213.
 Johnson, Sir John, 321.
 Johnson, Charles, 210.
 Johnston, Bartlett S., 60.
 Johnston, Governor, 176, 198, 201, 209.
 Johnston, James Cathcart, 198.

- Johnston library in North Carolina, 198.
 Johnston, Governor Samuel, 198, 201.
 Jones, Edward, 212.
 Jones, Capt. Frederick, 182.
 Jones, John Paul, 345.
 Jones, Suga, 212.
 Jones, Thomas, 210.
 Jordan, George, 212.
 Jordan, Richard, 258.
 Joscelyn's propositions in council, 73.
 Kearsage, Commander Winslow, of the, 76.
 Kennebec patent proposed, 73.
 Ker, David, 223.
 Kessler, Col. John, 354.
 Kilpatrick, 413.
 King, John A., 16.
 Knight, Tobias, 182.
 Laband, Dr. Paul, paper by, 497.
 Laconia, Province of, 598.
 Land system of Pennsylvania, 6.
 Land system of Provincial Pennsylvania, 117.
 Landais, Pierre, 356.
 Landers, Frances, 213.
 Landress, John, 212.
 Lansing, Mr., 405.
 Largoe, Alexander, 212.
 Laurens, Col. John, 356.
 Law books, early American, 203.
 Lawrence, William, 213.
 Laws, colonial, 203.
 Lawson, John, 194.
 Lawson, John, history of North Carolina by, 224.
 Lee, Richard Bland, 289.
 Lee, Robert E., 413, 421.
 Leigh, James, 182.
 Leon, Juan Ponce de, 561.
 Lexington, battle of, 32.
 Liberation of fugitive slaves, underground railroad for the, 395.
 Libraries and literature in North Carolina, 169.
 Libraries and the Revolution, 218.
 Libraries, college, early American, 188.
 Libraries, public, in North Carolina, 177.
 Lillington, Alexander, 196.
 Lillington, John, 196.
 Lincoln, President, 9, 389, 410.
 Linthicum, Wesley, 150, 159.
 Literary societies of North Carolina, 223.
 Literature of North Carolina, 224.
 Lloyd, Col. Thomas, 211.
 Local politics during the Revolution, 111.
 Locating the capital, 8, 289.
 Lottery of books in North Carolina, 224.
 Louisiana, early history of, 564.
 McAden, Hugh, 213, 217.
 McCaule, Thomas H., 217.
 McComb, General, 384.
 McCorkle, Rev. Dr. Samuel Eusebius, 216, 255.
 McCrady, Edward, 631.
 McCulloch, Henry, 212.
 McGready, Rev. James, 217, 256.
 McKee, Alexander, 321.
 McLaughlin, Prof. A. C., 16.
 McMahon, John V. L., 147.
 McMaster, John Bach, viii.
 McNiell, Hector, 347.
 McQueen, Mr., 279.
 McRee, Griffith John, 200.
 McRee, Rev. James, 218.
 McWhorter, Alexander, 214.
 MacLaine, Archibald, 207, 211.
 Maclay, William, 459.
 Macon, Gideon, 212.
 Macon, Nathaniel, 212.
 Madison, James, 27, 380.
 Maine, colonial history of, 565.
 Maine, Province of, 598.
 Maitland, Major, 353.
 Mangum, James, 212.
 Mangum, Samuel, 212.
 Manley, Captain, 345.
 Manley, John, 347.
 Manly, Governor, 282.
 Manuscript Commission, 10.
 Marsden, Rev. Richard, 186.
 Marshall, Chief Justice, 556.
 Martin, Alexander, 213.

- Martin, Francis Xavier, 210, 224.
 Martin, Joel, 182.
 Maryland, colonial history of, 567.
 election returns of 1836, 166.
 electoral college for senate of, 5.
 electoral college in, 129.
 elector controversy in, 158.
 political representation in, 130.
 senate electoral college, 136.
 Mason, Edward G., VIII.
 Mason, Capt. John, 573.
 Massachusetts Bay Company, 546, 568.
 Massachusetts, political activity during the Revolution, 105.
 Massasoit, treaty with, 67.
 Matthews, Col. Samuel, 74.
 Maule, Patrick, 182.
 Mayflower compact, signing of, 66.
 Mazyck, A., 189.
 Meade, Maj. Gen. George Gordon, 413, 415, 416, 421.
 Mecklenburg, circulating library of, 220.
 Meekin, B. F., 54.
 Meekin, Charles Pettigrew, 55.
 Merritt, Ephraim, 212.
 Mexico, French in, 9.
 Michaelius, Jonas, letter of, 82.
 Michigan, early history of, 572.
 Middleton, John, 212.
 Mill, John Stuart, 27.
 Milner, James, 202.
 Miquase Indians, 90, 92.
 Missionaries in North Carolina, 178.
 Mitchell, Dr. S. Weir, 61.
 Mitchell, Rev. W. M., 395.
 Mohawk country, French invasion of, 83.
 Monitor and Merrimac, 76.
 Monroe doctrine, Bancroft on, 9.
 Monroe, James, 27, 387.
 Montfort, Henry, 202.
 Mouts, Sieur de, 574.
 Moore, Alfred, 211.
 Moore, Judge Maurice, 211.
 Morris, Gouverneur, 373.
 Morris, Robert, 345.
 Moseley, Col. Edward, 182, 193, 195, 228.
 Moseley library, catalogue of, 189.
 Moseley Public Library, 188.
 Moseley, Col. Sampson, 196.
 Moss, William, 212.
 Murphey, Archibald D., 218.
 Napoleon period, progress of dismemberment in the, 506.
 Napoleon's concordat with Pope Pius VII, 1801, 469.
 Nash, Governor Abner, 210.
 National Assembly, opening of, 471.
 Naval forces on Great Lakes, 6, 369.
 Necrology for 1895, 17.
 New Albion Colony, 599.
 New Amstel Colony, 600.
 Newbern Library Society, 224.
 Newbern, N. C., libraries at, 210.
 New England Confederacy of 1643, 70.
 New France, 601.
 New Hampshire, early history of, 573.
 New Hampshire grants, 585.
 New Haven, early history of, 601.
 New Ireland, Province of, 602.
 New Jersey, colonial history of, 574.
 early laws of, 203.
 New Netherlands, Dutch colony, 603.
 early document on, 81.
 New Somersetshire, Province of, 604.
 New Sweden, colony of, 604.
 New York, colonial history of, 576.
 earliest document on, 82.
 early laws of, 203.
 Nicholson, James, 347.
 Nicholson, John, 348.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 348.
 Nicolay, Frederick, jr., 202.
 Nicoll, Governor, 83, 84.
 North America, colonies of, 515.
 North Carolina, coast-line changes in, 50, 52.
 colonial history of, 50, 577.
 colonial laws of, 203.
 early growth of, 173.
 early missions in, 178.
 education in, 174.
 histories of, 224.
 libraries and literature in, 169.
 literary societies of, 223.
 missionaries in, 213.

- North Carolina, Palatine colony in, 228.
 parish libraries in, 180.
 private libraries in, 212.
 rural character of, 172.
 Scotch and Irish in, 173.
 settlers of, 172.
 suffrage in (1776-1861), 5, 271.
 theater in, 242.
 University of, 223.
 Northern neck of Virginia, 605.
 North Virginia, 605.
 Norumbega, 605.
 Nova Scotia, 605.
 Ocracoke, North Carolina, 52.
 Ogden, Robert, 224.
 Oglethorpe, Gen. James, 563.
 Ohio Company, history of, 606.
 Ohio, Connecticut claims, 560.
 Old Dominion, 607.
 Onandaga Indians, first mention of, 96.
 Oneida Indians, 94.
 Operations in Virginia, 414.
 Organic articles, 476.
 Organization of Army of Northern Virginia, 413.
 Army of the Potomac, 413.
 Osgood, H. L., 5, 617.
 Owen, Thomas M., 211.
 Palatine colony in North Carolina, 228.
 Parish libraries of North Carolina, 179.
 Parker, Gen. Ely S., 82.
 Partie, Benjamin, 213.
 Party spirit, influence of, 30.
 Patriotism, American, 24.
 Pattillo, Rev. Henry, 259.
 library of, 216.
 Pavonia, manorial estate of, 607.
 Pead, William, 174.
 Penn, John, 117, 120, 210.
 Penn, Richard, 120.
 Penn, Thomas, 117, 119, 120.
 Penn, William, 579.
 land sales by, 117.
 Pennington, William, 211.
 Pennsylvania, colonial history of, 579.
 Pennsylvania, early laws of, 203.
 frontier settlements of, 123.
 invasion of, 415.
 land office of, 119.
 land system of, 6.
 provincial land system of, 117.
 rent rolls in, 122.
 Peterson, Dr. Julius, paper by, 497.
 Pettitt, E. M., 395.
 Phipps, Isaiah, 213.
 Pierce, Jonathan, 212.
 Pilgrims, Plymouth, history of, 570.
 Pittsylvania colony, 607.
 Planters' Guards in Maryland, 158.
 Plea for the study of the history of northern Europe, 445.
 Plough patent, 608.
 Plymouth Colony and Governor Winslow, 65.
 history of, 66, 569, 608.
 Plymouth Company, origin of, 546.
 Political parties, importance of, 31.
 Politics, early books on, 204.
 Pollock, Col. Thomas, 209.
 Poole, William F., II.
 Pope Pius VII, Napoleon's concordat with, 469.
 Popular discontent with representative government, 21.
 Porter, John, 182, 196.
 Porter, Sarah, 196.
 Presbyterian libraries in North Carolina, 218.
 Presbyterian missionaries in North Carolina, 213.
 Presbyterians, the, 253.
 Prince of Parthia, drama of, 238.
 Prize for historical monograph, 10.
 Proclamation by the President of the United States of America, 387.
 Projects, summary of, 1878-1879, 510.
 Provincial congress of Massachusetts, 112.
 Pruden, W. D., 61.
 Public libraries in eighteenth century, 189.
 Public libraries, North Carolina, 177.
 Quakers, the, 257.
 Queen Elizabeth, 583.
 Quitrents in Pennsylvania, 121.

- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 57, 545, 583.
 Raleigh's colony, site of, 47, 60.
 Williams on, 4.
 Ramsay's Revolution in South Carolina, 204.
 Randolph, Mr., 371.
 Raynal's Revolution in America, 204.
 Read, Thomas, 348.
 Reading, Lionel, 182.
 Reduction of naval forces upon American lakes, 369.
 Reichsgericht, paper by, 497.
 Reid, David S., 281.
 Reid, James, 223.
 Reithwell, Lewis, 213.
 Religious literature after the Revolution, 252.
 Rensselaerswyck, feudal estate of, 608.
 manor of, 83.
 Rent rolls in Pennsylvania, 122.
 Representative government, defense of, 3.
 discontent with, 21.
 Revolution, American, Massachusetts during, 105.
 in South Carolina, 204.
 James Iredell and the political literature of the, 244.
 libraries destroyed during, 218.
 religious literature after the, 252.
 Reynolds, General, 413, 416.
 Rhode Island, characteristics of, 33.
 colonial history of, 580.
 Rhodes, James F., 16.
 Rice, Alexander H., biography of, 17.
 Rice, Benjamin, 213.
 Richardson, Daniel, 182.
 Ridley, Bromfield, 214.
 Roanoke Colony, 609.
 Roanoke Colony Memorial Association, 5, 61.
 Roanoke Inlet, coast changes near, 53.
 Roanoke Memorial Association, 58.
 Robbins, Rev. Dr., 460.
 Roberts, Richard, 213.
 Robinson, Edward, 213.
 Robinson, J. H., paper by, 497.
 Rose, William, 213.
 Rush, Mr., 386.
 Russia, political importance of, 8.
 Russo-English phase of dismemberment question, first stage, 508.
 second stage, 509.
 Sagadahoc Colony, 610.
 Sainsbury, W. Noel, 73.
 Saltonstall, Dudley, 341.
 Saltonstall, Leverett, biography of, 18.
 Sanderson, Richard, 184.
 Sargents, John, 613.
 Sarum, N. C., 175.
 Saunders, Col. William L., 173.
 Scaife, Dr. W. B., 16.
 Schaghen, Peter James, 81.
 Schools in North Carolina, 175.
 Schouler, Dr. James, VII, 4, 7, 16, 435.
 Schulze, Dr. Hermann, paper by, 497.
 Scotch immigration in North Carolina, 173.
 Scotch immigrants in Pennsylvania, 123.
 Scotch settlers in North Carolina, 212.
 Scudder, Horace E., 189.
 Sedgwick, 413.
 Selleck, David, petition of, 74.
 Sellman, John S., 150, 155.
 Seneca Indians, 86.
 Seward, William H., 9.
 Sharp, Rev. John, 188.
 Shaw, Daniel, 196.
 Shay's rebellion, 42.
 Shepherd, William R., 6.
 on land system in Pennsylvania, 117.
 Shober, Mr., 279.
 Sickles, 413.
 Siebert, Prof. Wilbur H., 6, 395.
 Simpson, J. H., 50.
 Six Nations Indians, 82.
 Slackborn, Antonia, 85.
 Slavery in the Province of South Carolina, 1670-1770, 631.
 Slaves, liberation of fugitive, 6, 375.
 Slocum, 413.
 Smedley, R. C., 395.
 Smith, Charles Lee, 214.
 Smith, Capt. John, 213, 546.

- Soto, Hernando de, 539.
 South Carolina, colonial history of, 582.
 revolution in, 204.
 slavery in the Province of, 631.
 Sparks, Jared, 234.
 Springfield, Thomas, 213.
 Standish, Myles, 72.
 character of, 69.
 States, individual characteristics of, 33.
 Steele, Sir Richard, 201.
 Steiner, B. C., 5.
 on Maryland electoral college, 129.
 Stephens, Prof. H. Morse, viii, 16.
 Stevens, John, voyages and travels of, 230.
 Still, William, 395.
 Stockbridge, Henry, biography of, 17.
 Stone, William, 568.
 Storrs, Richard S., vii, 16.
 Stuart, Maj. Gen. J. E. B., 413.
 Suffrage in North Carolina (1776-1861), 5, 271.
 Summers, George, 587.
 Susquehanna Indians, 90.
 Switzerland, government of, 32.
 Taylor, Rev. Charles E., 219.
 Taylor, Philip, 213.
 Tennessee, early history of, 583.
 Tennyson quoted, 29.
 Terry, Prof. B. S., 6.
 Texas, early history of, 584.
 Thanksgiving Day, 73.
 Thayer, W. S., 408, 409.
 Theater in North Carolina, 242.
 "The negro case," 670.
 Thomas, George, 120.
 Thomas, John B., 159.
 Thomas, Rev. Samuel, missionary, 661.
 Thompson, John, 202, 253.
 Thompson, Rev. John, 235.
 Thompson, Capt. Thomas, 347, 354.
 Thomson, Frank, 61.
 Thurman, Allen Granbery, 202.
 Thyatira Library, 221.
 Tilghman, J., 122.
 Tomassen, William, 86.
 Toner, J. M., on colonies of North America, 515.
 Tordesillas, treaty of, 524.
 Towerson, Gabriel, 183.
 Town activities during the Revolution, 109.
 Town politics in Massachusetts, 105.
 Town rights in Massachusetts, 110.
 Tracy, Lieutenant-General de, 83.
 Transylvania, 610.
 Treasurer's annual report, 15.
 Treaty of Tordesillas, 524.
 Trent, William P., 10.
 Turkish Empire, dismemberment of the, 501.
 Turkish establishment in Asia and Europe, 501.
 Turner, F. J., viii, 10.
 Tyler, Moses Coit, viii.
 United States, Commonwealths of the, 515.
 diplomacy in the, in 1861, 405.
 "Free Boroughs" in the, 299.
 genesis of the Commonwealths of the, 515.
 University of North Carolina, library of, 223.
 Urnstone's library, 185.
 Van Buren electors in Maryland, 129.
 Van Curler, Arent, 4, 85.
 journal of, 81.
 private life of, 84.
 Van Curler, Jacob, 85.
 Van Curler's journal in 1631, 86.
 Vandalia Colony, 612.
 Van Rennselaer, Jeremiah, 83.
 Van Rennselaer, Kilian, 83, 86.
 Van Twiller, Wouter, 86.
 Veazey, Governor, 156, 162.
 Veazey, Edward, 213.
 Vermont, early history of, 585.
 Vidal, Lieutenant, 375.
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, 8, 489.
 Virginia, early history of, 545, 586.
 colonial laws of, 203.
 democracy and aristocracy in, 6.
 operations in, 414.
 Vocabulary of New York Indians in 1634, 99.

- Von Ranke, Leopold, 4.
 Wadsworth of Duxbury, 75.
 Walker, Ann, 196.
 Walker, Governor Henderson, 196.
 Walpole grant, 612.
 Walpole, Hon. Thomas, 613.
 Walsh, Mr., 390.
 Washington, George, 350, 352.
 Webster, Daniel, quoted, 41.
 Weeden, William B., viii.
 Weeks, Stephen B., 6.
 on libraries and literature in North
 Carolina, 171.
 Welles, Hon. William, 373.
 Wells, Charles L., 469.
 Welsh, W. L., 53.
 Westsylvania, 613.
 West Virginia, history of, 590.
 Wharton, Samuel, 613.
 Wheeler, Arthur M., viii.
 Whigs and Democrats in Maryland,
 136.
 Whipple, Abraham, 341.
 White, Alexander, 289.
 White, Andrew D., II, VII, VIII, 16.
 White, Francis, 60.
 Whitfield, Rev. George, 665.
 Wilder, John, 212.
 Willoughby, Fras., 73.
 Williams, Daniel, 212.
 Williams, James, 212.
 Williams, Judge John, 213, 223.
 Williams, Roger, 580.
 Williams, Talcott, 4, 10.
 on Raleigh's colony, 47.
 Williams, William, 214.
 Williamson, Hugh, 210.
 Wilson, Gen. Jas. Grant, 4, 15, 16, 17.
 on Van Curler's journal, 81.
 Wilson, Rev. Lewis Feuilleateau,
 216.
 Wilson, William, 213.
 Winslow, Governor Edward, 7.
 his part in the Plymouth colony,
 65.
 personal character of, 68.
 writings of, 75.
 Winslow, Gilbert, 67.
 Winslow, John, 73.
 Winslow, Dr. W., C., 7.
 Winslow, William C., on Governor
 Winslow, 65.
 Winsor, Justin, II, VII, VIII, 16.
 Winthrop, John, 570.
 Winthrop, Robert C., 75.
 Winthrop statue in Boston, 72.
 Winyaw Indigo Society, 189.
 Wood, John G., 196.
 Worden, Admiral John L., 76.
 Worseley, Thomas, 182.
 Wright, Gen. Marcus J., 9, 405.
 Yardley, Travis, 57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY INDEX.

A.

- Abbot, Samuel, 982.
 Abbott, C. L., 954.
 Abbott, C. L. A., 956.
 Abbott, J. B., 780.
 Abbott, J. G., 955.
 Abbott, Josiah Gardner, 956.
 Abbott, S. W., 733, 734.
 Abenaki Indians, 788, 790, 792.
 Abenakis mission, 1067.
 Abington in 1816, 861.
 Abolition, struggle for, 680.
 Abolitionists vindicated, 966.
 Aboriginal names in New York, 1025.
 Aborigines, American, 1087.
 Abraham, L., 717.
 Acadia, ancient document on, 1148,
 and its aborigines, 789.
 French settlements in, 1020,
 government of, 857.
 Governors D'Aulney and La Tour, 965.
 Governor La Tour, of, 826.
 New England settlements in, 680.
 Acadian boundary dispute, 1156.
 exiles in Pennsylvania, 1073.
 Acadians, expedition of 1755 against, 1156,
 expulsion of, 1156.
 Acadie settled by Dutch, 1028.
 Ackerman, Wm. K., 771.
 Aerelius, Israel, 761, 1073.
 Aerelius, L., 1020.
 Acton, R. M., 995.
 Adams, Mrs. Ann, 972.
 Adam, José, 744, 745.
 Adam, slave, 826.
 Adams, Benjamin, 686.
 Adams, Charles, jr., 964.
 Adams, Charles Francis, 876, 877, 878, 906,
 933, 1034.
 Adams, Charles Francis, jr., 806, 961.
 Adams, Charles Frederick, jr., 934.
 Adams, Charles Kendall, 679, 680, 728.
 Adams D. Warren, 1006.
 Adams, D. W., 1041.
 Adams, Eliphalet, 864, 873.
 Adams, F. G., 780, 781.
 Adams, George B., 682.
 Adams, George E., 789.
 Adams, Hannah, 830.
 Adams, Henry, 682, 933.
 Adams, Henry C., 732, 734, 802.
 Adams, Herbert B., 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682,
 693, 696, 704, 706, 717, 801, 802, 804, 805, 813,
 819, 850, 937, 938, 1145.
 Adams, John, 797, 799, 930, 962, 1077, 1148.
 Adams, John Quincy, 747, 772, 865, 872, 926,
 933, 1023.
 Adams, Josiah, 934.
 Adams, Nathaniel, 980.
 Adams, Robert, 934.
 Adams, Samuel, 802, 865.
 Adams, Thomas, 877.
 Adams, William, 864, 873, 877, 949, 950.
 Addeman, J. M., 1117.
 Addison, L. G., 1059.
 Addison, Vt., history of, 1123.
 Adirondacks, flora of the, 996.
 Adam, S., 1106.
 Adler, Cyrus, 717, 718.
 Adrick, P. Amory, 935.
 Africa and the Kaffirs, 1149.
 Africa, its past and present, 740.
 Agassiz, by R. C. Winthrop, 887.
 Agnew, Dr., on water supply, 1153.
 Aguirre, Fray Andresde, 744.
 Aiken, J. E., 1036.
 Aikin, T. B., 1156.
 Aitchison, Clyde B., 978.
 Aiton, J. H., 970.
 Akins, Thomas B., 1157.
 Alabama and Kearsarge, 1118.
 Alabama Historical Society, 742.
 Alabama Institute, publication of, 906.
 Alabama stone, 695.
 Alamance, battle of the, 1048.
 Albany Historical Society, 905.
 Albee, John, 987.
 Albemarle Historical Society, 1047.
 Alden, C. L., 829, 949, 950.
 Alden, Ebenezer, 916, 937.
 Alden, Edmund K., 805.
 Alden, Jonathan, 950.
 Alden, M. L. T., 949.

- Alden, T., 859, 860.
 Alden, Thomas, 686.
 Alden, Timothy, jr., 856, 869.
 Alderman, L. A., 1058.
 Aldrich, Cyrus, 971.
 Aldrich, P. Emory, 693, 694, 695, 700, 702, 707, 710.
 Aldrich, Peleg E., 697, 700.
 Alexander, Gross, 730.
 Alexander, John H., 816.
 Alexander, Robert, 1134.
 Alexander, S., 996.
 Alexander, Stephen, 996.
 Alexander, Sir William, 960.
 Alexander, William, 987, 988.
 Alger, Arthur, 934.
 Alger, Arthur M., 934.
 Algonkin geographical names, 833.
 Allan, George H., 931.
 Allan, John, 799.
 Allan, Col. John, 930.
 Allan, William, 678, 909, 910.
 Allen, Andrew Hussey, 683.
 Allen, Benjamin, 798.
 Allen, C. E., 786, 797, 798.
 Allen, Charles F., 798, 799.
 Allen, Rev. Ethan, 812.
 Allen, E. M., 816.
 Allen, Ethan, 979.
 Allen, Ezra P., 1070.
 Allen, F. D., 737.
 Allen, F. O., 1082.
 Allen, Frederic, 788.
 Allen, Rev. George, 964.
 Allen, George, 965.
 Allen, Hope, 949.
 Allen, Ira, 1128.
 Allen, John, 1009.
 Allen, J. A., 835.
 Allen, Joel A., 837, 839.
 Allen, J. F., 831.
 Allen, Jolley, 891.
 Allen, Joseph Henry, 729, 730.
 Allen, Nathan, 955.
 Allen, Orlando, 1004.
 Allen, Orrin P., 949.
 Allen, Ralph W., 935.
 Allen, S. M., 836.
 Allen, Stephen M., 926, 927.
 Allen, Thomas, 974.
 Allen, William, 787, 788, 789, 798, 1050, 1082.
 Allen, William F., 678.
 Allen, William Francis, 1145.
 Allen, William H., 933.
 Allen, W. S., 732.
 Allen, Zachariah, 1109, 1111, 1112.
 Allen, Zenas, 852.
 Allen family of Manchester, Mass., 847.
 Allerton, Isaac, 864.
 Allertons of New England and Virginia, 944.
 Allibone, S. Austin, 1085.
 Allinson, Edward P., 805.
 Allinson, Samuel, 990.
 Allis, S., 977.
 Allison, Edward P., 803.
 Allyn, John, 863, 871.
 Almanac of 1620, 1091.
 Almanach, origin and development of, 1064.
 Almanacs, New England, 1114.
 of John Tully, 906.
 Thomas, 837.
 Almeida, Jorge de, 718.
 Almy, James F., 848.
 Alofsen, S., 989.
 Alsop, George, 814.
 Altham, John, 808.
 Alvord, Henry Clay, 947.
 Ambler, R. C., 753.
 Amboy campaign in Revolution, 1077.
 Amendments to the Constitution, 680.
 America, early tracts relating to, 681.
 American Antiquarian Society, 685.
 American Baptist Historical Society, 711.
 American Catholic Historical Society, 1066.
 American Ethnological Society, 712.
 American Fur Company, 1140.
 American Geographical Society, 713.
 American Historical Society, 684.
 American history, manuscript sources of, 678.
 American Jewish Historical Society, 716.
 American language, study of, 1084.
 American literature in England, 797.
 American newspapers, history of, 903.
 American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, 718.
 American Philosophical Society, 720.
 American Society of Church History, 728.
 American Statistical Association, 731.
 Americana, illustrated, 695, 710.
 Anas, Charles G., 726.
 Ames, Ellis, 694, 895.
 Ames, Fisher, 829.
 Ames, Frederick Lothrop, 826, 827.
 Ames, Herman V., 680.
 Ames, Nathaniel, 828, 829.
 Amherst, N. H., history of, 859, 870, 872, 982.
 Ammidown, Holmes, 964, 966.
 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 824, 882, 893, 897, 904, 926, 927, 933, 935, 940, 1018, 1083.
 Amsterdam, English exiles in, 903.
 Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 859.
 Ancona, Eligio, 696.
 Anderson, Alexander, 1034.
 Anderson, H., 763.
 Anderson, Hugh, 684.
 Anderson, Joseph, 754.
 Anderson, President, 993.
 Anderson, T. G., 1149.

- Anderson, W. J., 1149.
 Andersonville prison, 1118.
 Andover Seminary, visitorial statutes of, 681.
 André, capture of, 877, 1015.
 André, Major, 989, 993, 1045, 1073.
 Andrew, G. W., 801.
 Andrew, John Albion, 893, 920, 922, 924.
 Andrews, Charles M., 680.
 Andrews, Charles W., 804.
 Andrews, E. B., 1117.
 Andrews, Ebenezer Turell, 933.
 Andrews, F. W., 934.
 Andrews, Israel W., 678, 1059.
 Andrews, John, 882.
 Andrews, Neil, 1105.
 Andrews, Neil, jr., 1116.
 Andrews, W. H. H., 852.
 Andrews, W. P., 844.
 Andrews, William W., 750, 1050.
 Andrews, Charles McLean, 806.
 Andros, Sir Edward, 859.
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 862, 864, 959, 960, 980, 1031.
 Andros's administration, 861.
 Angel, B. F., 1012.
 Angell, James B., 682.
 Angibant, Pierre, voyage of, 946.
 Angle, J. L., 1044.
 Anglo-Saxon law, genesis of, 1041.
 Annance, Louis, 798.
 Annapolis, Nova Scotia, capture of, 1156.
 Anne Arundel County Historical Society, 831.
 Annexation, historic policy of, 682.
 Anthon, Charles E., 718.
 Anthony, Albert S., 1085.
 Anthropometry in United States, 734.
 Anticosti, resources of, 1148.
 Antinomianism in Massachusetts, 961.
 Antinomians and Quakers, 826.
 Antiquarian and Historical Society of Illinois, 767.
 Antrim, Joshua, 1062.
 Antrim, N. H., notes on, 981.
 Ants, Mexican, 835.
 Applegarth, Albert C., 805.
 Appleton, Elizabeth Haven, 1055.
 Appleton, John, 881, 890.
 Appleton, Nathan, 731, 865, 879, 916, 935.
 Appleton, Samuel, 865, 934.
 Appleton, William, 880.
 Appleton, William S., 876, 877, 885, 903, 905, 908, 918, 919, 925, 936, 938, 938, 945, 946, 947, 959.
 Aphorp, George H., 854.
 Aquidneck, R. I., settlers of, 1113.
 Aquinas, S. Thomas, 729.
 Ararat, city of, 1002, 1004.
 Arbues, San Pedro, 679.
 Archeological Institute of America, 735.
 Archeological Association, University of Pennsylvania, 1100.
 Archaeology of Ohio, 1063, 1064.
 Archer, Mary Roach, 1082.
 Archer, G. W., 815.
 Archibald, Governor, 1156, 1157.
 Archibald, Sir Adams George, 1157.
 Architecture, ancient American, 1024, 1026, early Danish, 1092.
 of New England, 914.
 Archives, Government, 683.
 Arctic explorations, 997.
 Arctic regions and Hudson Bay route, 1153.
 Argall, Capt. Samuel, 1020.
 Arickari conquest of 1823, 977.
 Arizona and Sonora in 1859, 714.
 Arizona Historical Society, 742.
 Arkansas Historical Society, 742.
 Armand, Colonel, letters of, 1032.
 Armisted captives, 964.
 Armstrong, E., 988.
 Armstrong, Edward, 991, 1071, 1073, 1076.
 Armstrong, Samuel Turell, 933.
 Army worm, 833.
 Arnold, Arthur Mason, 772.
 Arnold, Benedict, 1045.
 Quebec expedition of, 787, 822, 859, 899, 1069, 1075, 1107, 1109.
 expedition against, 814.
 treason of, 877.
 Arnold, Gov. Benedict, 1116.
 Arnold, Howard P., 934, 938.
 Arnold, Isaac N., 767, 768, 770, 771, 772, 1118, 1119.
 Arnold, R. D., 763.
 Arnold, Samuel Greene, 1095, 1109.
 Arnold, William, 1106.
 Arrow release, methods of, 845.
 Art in America, 1035.
 Ashbury, Bishop Francis, 729.
 Asgill, Captain, 1008.
 Ashburner, 1103.
 Ashburton treaty, 1156.
 Ashe, E. D., 1148, 1149.
 Ashe, W. A., 1150.
 Ashton, Robert, 865.
 Aspinwall-Barlow library, 903.
 Aspinwall, Thomas, 876, 881.
 Aspinwall, William, 856.
 Aspinwall family of Brookline, 950.
 Aspinwall papers, 866.
 Assonet, Mass., early history of, 953.
 Assos, inscriptions of, 737.
 Astrology, medicine and, 1089, 1090.
 Athens County, Pioneer Association of, 1060.
 Atherton, C. H., 981, 982, 983.
 Atherton, Hope, 959.
 Atherton, Humphrey, 856.
 Atkins, O. F., 1064.
 Atkins, T. Astley, 1038, 1047.

- Atkinson, Bishop, 1048.
 Atkinson, Edward, 715.
 Atkinson, G. H., 1066.
 Atkinson, J. M., 1049.
 Attleborough, Mass., note on, 859.
 Atwater, Caleb, 686.
 Atwater, E. K., 1058.
 Atwood, D., 1139.
 Atwood, E. S., 844.
 Atwood, William, 1032.
 Auburn, N. Y., history of, 1006.
 Auchmuty, Robert, 856.
 Augusta County, Va., Indian wars in, 1134.
 Augusta, Me., history of, 798.
 Aupaumut, Hendrick, 1071.
 Aurora borealis in New England, 854.
 Austin, Ivers, J., 934.
 Austin, J. O., 1114.
 Australia, aborigines of, 696, 709.
 Autograph collection of signers, 1146.e.
 Autographs of signers, 1145.
 Avery, B. P., 972.
 Avery, John, 759.
 Avery, W. B., 1117.
 Ayer, Frederick, 972.
 Ayer, Washington, 748.
 Ayers, E. T., 972.
 Aymé, Louis H., 694, 705.
- B.**
- Babbitt, Frances E., 973.
 Babson, John J., 899.
 Babylonia, Wolfe expedition to, 739.
 Backus, Isaac, 855.
 Backus Historical Society, 821.
 Bacon, Edward Woolsey, 758, 759.
 Bacon, John, refugee, 987.
 Bacon, Leonard, 750, 754, 864, 1016.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 1133.
 Bacon, N. A., 754.
 Bacon, Thomas, 812.
 Bacon, Wm. J., 1040.
 Bacon and Ingram's rebellion, 859, 882.
 Bacon's rebellion, 684, 869, 1133.
 Bad Axe, battle of, 773.
 Badcock family, 919, 936.
 Baddelay, Lieutenant, 1147, 1148.
 Badeaux, J. B., 1151.
 Badger, Joseph, 982.
 Badger, Stephen, 856.
 Bagg, Egbert, 1040.
 Bagg, M. M., 1040, 1041.
 Bagley, J. W., 967.
 Bagnall, W. R., 955.
 Bailey, E., 850.
 Bailey, Jacob, 786, 788, 855, 1044, 1140.
 Bailey, Silas, 711.
 Baillairgé, C., 1149.
 Baird, H. M., 728, 1009, 1010.
 Baird, H. S., 1139, 1140.
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 695, 836.
 Baird, S. J., 1098.
 Baker, C. Alice, 958, 959.
 Baker, Mrs. Christina, 982.
 Baker, C. M., 1006, 1139.
 Baker, D. A. J., 970.
 Baker, Edmund J., 945.
 Baker, Florence Elizabeth, 1143.
 Baker, Fordyce, 799.
 Baker, F. P., 780.
 Baker, Henry S., 771.
 Baker, James H., 973.
 Baker, J. H., 971.
 Baker, John R., 1095.
 Baker, Marcus, 741.
 Baker, Richard, genealogy of, 945.
 Baker, R. L., 1073.
 Baker, Sarah B., 828.
 Baker, S. B., 829.
 Baker, William S., 1082, 1085.
 Baker family, 912.
 Balam, Charles, books of, 1096.
 Balch, David M., 834.
 Balch, E. G., 734.
 Balch, Thomas, 1099.
 Baldwin, Byron A., 926.
 Baldwin, C. A., 977.
 Baldwin, C. C., 1056, 1057, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1065.
 Baldwin, Charles C., 927.
 Baldwin, Christopher C., 686, 687.
 Baldwin, Cornelius, 1064.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., 755.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth G., 1010.
 Baldwin, John D., 702.
 Baldwin, John Denison, 964, 966.
 Baldwin, Nathaniel, and descendants, 926.
 Baldwin, Samuel, 988.
 Baldwin, Simeon E., 679, 681, 682, 697, 755, 756, 758.
 Baldwin, Stephen L., 952.
 Baldwin, Sylvester, ancestry of, 927.
 Baldwin family, 939.
 Ball, S., 1004.
 Ball, T. H., 776.
 Ballagh, J. C., 805.
 Ballard, Edward, 788, 793, 982.
 Ballard, H. H., 822.
 Ballot, and tithing men, 706.
 in Connecticut, history of, 679.
 written, history of, 680.
 Ballou, Adin, 964.
 Baltimore, and 19th April, 1861, 805.
 baptisms in, 1067.
 history of, 810.
 in the Revolution, 808.
 Baltimore, Lord, life of, 897.
 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, origin of, 819.
 Bancroft, Frederic A., 678.
 Bancroft, George, 694, 696, 707, 710, 876, 984, 1021, 1027.

- Bandelier, A. F., 693, 704, 736, 739, 995, 1037.
 Bangor, Me., history of, 790.
 Bangs, Edward, 900, 904.
 Bangs, S. D., 977.
 Banks, C. E., 799, 949, 950.
 Banks, Charles E., 798, 941.
 Banks, Charles Edward, 785, 790, 797, 944, 947.
 Banks family of Maine, 944.
 Banneker, Benjamin, 807, 810.
 Baptist churches, history of, 730.
 Baptists in New England, 821.
 in Rhode Island, history of, 1107.
 in Virginia, 711.
 Barclay, Anthony, 765.
 Barker, David, 981.
 Barker, David, diary of, 1156.
 Barker, J. M., 822.
 Barker, J. N., 1100.
 Barker, Josiah, 926.
 Barnard, D. D., 996.
 Barnard, Daniel D., 998.
 Barnard, E. H., 977.
 Barnard, Henry, 934.
 Barnard, J., 859.
 Barnard, Job, 863.
 Barnes, Alfred Smith, 1015.
 Barnes, William, 1043.
 Barney, C. H., 1117.
 Barnstable, Mass., 854, 858.
 Barrett, Blackleach, 734.
 Barrett, J., 1126.
 Barrett, James, 1127.
 Barrett, Joseph Hartwell, 943.
 Barrett, Thomas, descendants of, 943.
 Barrett, William, descendants of, 943.
 Barrington Historic-Antiquarian Society, 1105.
 Barrington, R. L., history of, 1105.
 Barrows, C. Edwin, 1107.
 Barron, H. D., 1140.
 Barrows, Henry D., 744, 745.
 Barry, W., 1139.
 Barry, William, 694, 798.
 Barry, Mrs. William, 771.
 Barstow, John, 918, 935.
 Barstow, W. A., 1139.
 Barth, Rev. Louis, 1067.
 Bartholdi statue of Liberty, 1045.
 Bartlet, W. S., 865.
 Bartlett, David E., 934.
 Bartlett, Homer, 955.
 Bartlett, J. E., 1025.
 Bartlett, John R., 691, 713, 1024, 1025, 1105.
 Bartlett, John Russell, 698, 1114.
 Bartlett, Josiah, 859, 892.
 Bartlett, Richard, 882.
 Bartlett, Samuel Colcord, 851.
 Bartlett, Shubael, 934.
 Bartlett, William S., 787, 1044.
 Barton, Benjamin Smith, 721.
 Barton, G. L., 959.
 Barton, J. L., 1004.
 Barton, Lieut. William, 988.
 Barton, W. E., 1058.
 Barton, William G., 844.
 Bascom, John, 822.
 Bass, J., 1044.
 Bassett, A. H., 1056.
 Bassett, Francis, 926.
 Bassett, John S., 682.
 Bassett, John Spencer, 805.
 Bassett, S. C., 978.
 Bass River, Mass., early settlement at, 826.
 Batchelder, Charles S., 840.
 Batchelder, Samuel, 954, 955.
 Batchelder pedigree, 927.
 Batchelder wills, 950.
 Bateman, A. E., 734.
 Bates, Caleb, 934.
 Bates, Daniel M., 761.
 Bates, Frank Green, 683.
 Bates, Joseph Nye, 964.
 Bates, William C., 934.
 Bath County, Va., frontier forts in, 1133.
 Bath, Me., history of, 787.
 Bath, N. H., in 1814, 896.
 Baton Rouge, battle of, 784.
 Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association, 1050.
 Baum, Colonel, 854.
 Baur, George, 696.
 Baxter, Edwin, 745.
 Baxter, George A., 1134.
 Baxter, James Phinney, 682, 785, 790, 791, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 953, 954.
 Baxter, Joseph, 798, 922.
 Baxter, Sidney S., 1134.
 Baxter manuscripts, 791.
 Bayard, Dr. J. A., 761.
 Bayard, James, descendants of, 761.
 Bayard, Col. John, 990, 1018.
 Bayard, Judge, 990, 1010.
 Bayard family of America, 1010, 1018.
 Bayfield, Captain, 1148.
 Bayfield, H. W., 1147.
 Bayles, James, 955.
 Baylies, Francis, 918.
 Baylies papers, 953.
 Baynton, Peter, 826, 1158.
 Beam, D. C., 977.
 Beaman, Major Ezra, 965.
 Beamish, North Ludlow, 966.
 Bean, Tarleton, H., 840.
 Beardsley, E. E., 755.
 Beardsley, E. Edwards, 757.
 Beauchamp, W. M., 1011, 1042.
 Beaumarchais, the merchant, 1033.
 Beauport, Seignioral manor of, 1149.
 Beauregard, General, 910.
 Beck, L. C., 996.

- Beck, T. R., 906.
 Beck, T. Romeyn, 997.
 Becket, town of, 904.
 Beckett, W. D., 977.
 Beckwith, H. P., 1109.
 Beckwith, H. W., 768.
 Bedford, H. L., 1121.
 Bedford, N. H., history of, 989.
 Beebe, Levi, 822.
 Beebe, James, 753.
 Beekman, J. W., 1024, 1025.
 Beekman family, 1018.
 Beers, William A., 753.
 Bees, habits of, 834.
 Behaim, Martin, globe of, 809, 810.
 Belcher, Andrew, descendants of, 928.
 Belcher, Governor, 981.
 Belcher, Jonathan, 878, 893.
 Belcher papers, 867, 868.
 Belcourt, G. A., 970.
 Belgians in Wisconsin, 1141.
 Belknap, J., 854, 855, 856.
 Belknap, Rev. Jeremy, baptisms by, 978.
 Belknap, Joseph, 690, 852, 853, 865, 866, 870, 889, 895.
 Belknap papers, 866.
 Bell, A. Graham, 732.
 Bell, Andrew, 988.
 Bell, Charles, 982, 984.
 Bell, C. H., 984.
 Bell, Charles H., 696, 932, 934, 960, 962, 983.
 Bell, Charles Henry, 936, 949.
 Bell, C. N., 1153, 1154.
 Bell, George Louis, 1007.
 Bell, J. J., 983.
 Bell, John James, 696.
 Bell, Luther V., 889.
 Bell, Samuel D., 932, 982.
 Bellas, Henry Hobart, 761.
 Bellemont, Earl of, 1036.
 Bellows, A., 861.
 Bellows, Henry W., 746, 934.
 Bellows, John, 696.
 Beltrami, Constantine, 971.
 Bemis, Edward W., 801, 803, 805.
 Bemis, George, 891.
 Benchard, E. D., 1139.
 Benedict, Erasmus C., 1030.
 Benedict, Kirby, 995.
 Bengier, John, 1134.
 Bennet, N., 854.
 Bennet family of Ipswich, 929.
 Bennett, Charles Edwin, 740.
 Bennington, battle of, 822, 854, 963, 1122, 1125, 1128.
 Bennington battle monument, 1122.
 Bennington Historical Society, 1122.
 Benson, E., 1020, 1021, 1022, 1026.
 Benson, S. P., 789.
 Bent, A. H., 959.
 Bent, Allen H., 948.
 Bent, Samuel Arthur, 825.
 Bent, Silas, 714, 975.
 Bent family, 948, 950.
 Bentley, A. F., 805.
 Bentley, William, 700, 843, 855, 857.
 Benton, Ida Lewis, 852.
 Benton, J. A., 748, 749.
 Berendt, C. H., 694, 716.
 Bergen, T. G., 1011.
 Bergen County, N. J., records of, 989.
 Bergenroth's letter, 690.
 Berger, D., 730.
 Bering's first expedition, 1725, 740.
 Bering Sea arbitration, 715.
 Berkeley, George, 710.
 Berkeley, Sir William, 684, 1133.
 Berkley, Lord John, 991.
 Berks County, Historical Society of, 1070.
 Berkshire, Mass., book of, 822.
 Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, 821.
 Bernadon, J. B., 741.
 Bernaldez, Andres, 864.
 Bernard, Governor Francis, 993.
 Berrendt, Karl Hermann, 796.
 Berryer, Antoine Pierre, 1033.
 Berthelot, A., 1148.
 Bertillon, M., 734.
 Bertram, John, 844.
 Bethune, George Washington, 935.
 Bettie, Edward, 1071.
 Betts, Wyllis, 720.
 Beverley, Maj. Robert, and descendants, 1134.
 Beverly, Mass., history of, 826, 842, 847, 864.
 Bevier, Louis, 737.
 Bezaillon, Peter, 1068.
 Biard, Father P., 798.
 Biard's relation of 1616, 799.
 Bible, first American edition of, 1092.
 Bible Christian Church, 1058.
 Bible in Bohemia, history of, 1088.
 Bibliography of church history, 729, 730.
 Bibliography of Hutchinson papers, 874.
 Bibliography of Johns Hopkins University, 807.
 Bibliography of Massachusetts local history, 925.
 Bibliography of Minnesota, 971.
 Bibliography of New England Indians, 908.
 Bibliography of South Carolina, 683.
 Bibliography of witchcraft, 695.
 Bicameral system in America, 805.
 Bickley, G. W. L., 1129.
 Biddle, Chapman, 1083, 1084.
 Biddle, Charles J., 1073, 1080.
 Biddle, Craig, 1080.
 Biddle, Horace P., 774.
 Biddle, John, 967.

- Biddle, J. W., 1138.
 Biddle, N., 722.
 Biddle, Nicholas, 1082.
 Pierce, L. V., 1055.
 Bigelow, George Tyler, 904.
 Bigelow, John, 1033.
 Bigelow, John P., 822.
 Bigelow, Timothy, 822.
 Billerica, Mass., births at, 859.
 Billings, John S., 732.
 Bill of rights, 680.
 Bingham Land, 789.
 Bird, F. M., 719.
 Bird, Thomas, 925.
 Bird, W. A., 1004.
 Bird family, 925.
 Birds of Brazil, 839.
 Birds of Colorado, 837.
 Birds of Grand Menan, 837.
 Birds of Hamilton, Canada, 834.
 Birds of Hudson Highlands, 839.
 Birds of Minnesota, 836.
 Birds of New England, 835.
 Birds of northeastern Illinois, 837.
 Birds of Norway, Me., 833.
 Birds of Salt Lake Valley, 836.
 Birbeck, Morris, 770.
 Birney, William, 680.
 Birth rate in Europe, 733.
 Bishop, Abraham, 754.
 Bishop, Cortlandt F., 1007.
 Bishop Hill colony, 804.
 Bismarek the typical German, 680.
 Bison in Ohio, 1003.
 Bixby, George F., 997, 1000.
 Black, George Ashton, 1007.
 Black, J. William, 804.
 Black, Robert S., 1140.
 Blackburn, Gen. Samuel, 1134.
 Black Hawk war, 768, 1138, 1140.
 Blackie, John, 852.
 Blackman, Benjamin, 798.
 Blackmar, E. C., 776.
 Blackmar, F. W., 682.
 Blackmer, Francis Thaxter, 964.
 Blackmar, Frank W., 683, 804, 805.
 Blackstone, William, 862.
 Blackwood, William, 1098.
 Blagden, George W., 957.
 Blake, Amos J., 983.
 Blake, Charles, 1109.
 Blake, F. E., 964.
 Blake, Francis E., 935, 966.
 Blake, Henry T., 757.
 Blake, J., 830.
 Blake, John B., 762.
 Blake, John Lauris, 934.
 Blake, Mortimer, 953.
 Blake, Pynson, 935.
 Blake, S. L., 759.
 Blake, W. P., 755.
 Blanchard, Amos, 955.
 Blatchford, E. W., 771.
 Blaxton, William, 924.
 Blennerhasset, 1059.
 Blickensderfer, J., 1088.
 Bliss, Daniel, 965.
 Bliss, Edward P., 852.
 Bliss, Eugene F., 1054, 1055.
 Bliss, George R., 712.
 Bliss, G. N., 1117, 1118.
 Bliss, G. W., 1116.
 Bliss, J. A., 972.
 Bliss, Porter C., 694.
 Bliven, E. C., 1057.
 Blockade, Texan, 1117.
 Block Island, history of, 1109, 1111.
 Blodget's plan of Lake George battle, 903.
 Blodgett, George B., 838, 839, 840, 846.
 Bloomfield, Gov. Joseph, 994.
 Blossom, Levi, 1137.
 Blunt, Joseph, 1022, 1023.
 Boardman, Benjamin, 877.
 Boardman, Samuel W., 934, 1124.
 Boardman, Sylvanus, 800.
 Boardman, Timothy, log book of, 1124.
 Boas, F., 734.
 Boas, Franz, 696.
 Bodge, George M., 850, 941, 946, 949.
 Bodlam, William H., 1118.
 Body of Liberties, 864.
 Boehler, Peter, 1087.
 Bohemia Manor, Del., 761.
 Bolvin, Nicholas, 1140.
 Bollen, W., 857.
 Bolton, Henry Carrington, 729.
 Bolton, Nathaniel, 774.
 Bond, H., 915.
 Bond, Henry, 934.
 Bond, Thomas, 721.
 Bonner, Capt. James, 1064.
 Bonney, Percival, 798.
 Bonnycastle, Captain, 1147.
 Bonnycastle, Sir R. H., 1152.
 Booker, Ira P., 800.
 Book plates, heraldic, 942.
 Book worms, ravages of, 907.
 Boone, Gov. Thomas, 993.
 Booth, Alfred, 827.
 Boothbay, Me., Moravians at, 1088.
 Boott, Kirk, 954, 955.
 Borden family, 1116.
 Borin, C., 780.
 Boscawen, N. H., history of, 862.
 Boss, H. R., 773.
 Boston, buildings in 1789, 802.
 burials and baptisms in, 856.
 Catholicity in schools of, 1066.
 city government of, 803.
 first settlement of, 854.

- Boston, historic burial places in, 696.
 history of, 855, 862, 917.
 Indian names of, 941.
 list of inhabitants in 1687, 959.
 maps of, 880.
 mortality, abstracts of, 861, 863.
 old State House at, 824, 825.
 pilgrims of, 913.
 revolution of 1689, 960.
 siege of, 838, 860, 861, 865, 877, 878, 889, 919.
 springs of, 862.
 tablets on burying grounds of, 896.
 taverns of, 824, 925, 935.
 trade and commerce of, 732.
 Boston Antiquarian Club, 822.
 Boston News-Letter, early file of, 904.
 Boston Numismatic Society, 822.
 Boston Public Library, founder of, 822.
 Boston tea party, anniversary of, 888.
 centennial of, 837.
 Bostonian Society, publications of, 823.
 Bostwick, Henry H., 1006.
 Bostwick, William, 1006.
 Botfield, Beriah, 935.
 Botta, Vincenzo, 1029.
 Bouchelle family, 761.
 Bouchette, R. S. M., 1148.
 Boundary, first southern, 682.
 northeastern, 1024.
 northern, 1001.
 Boundary dispute, Acadian, 1156.
 Bonquet, Colonel, expedition of 1764, 1063.
 Bonquet papers, 1759-1765, 969.
 Bourinot, John George, 680, 681, 803.
 Bourne, Edward E., 793.
 Bourne, Edward Emerson, 789, 928.
 Bourne, Edward G., 681, 682.
 Bourne, Henry E., 683.
 Boutell, Lewis Henry, 682.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, 931, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985.
 Boutwell, George S., 921, 1038.
 Boutwell, W. T., 970.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, 880.
 Bowdoin, James, 791, 862, 864.
 Bowdoin family, 913.
 Bowen, Abel, 824.
 Bowen, Abner W., 679.
 Bowen, F. A., 950.
 Bowen, Edward Augustus, 950.
 Bowen, Griffith, 950.
 Bowen, N. H., 1148.
 Bowerman, A., 1154.
 Bowman, James F., 746.
 Bowyer, Col. Henry, 1134.
 Boxer, F. N., 1148.
 Boxford, Mass., 832.
 Boyd, Alexander, 796.
 Boyd, Carl, 734.
 Boyd, Ella F., 852.
 Boyd, H. T., 829.
 Boyd, M. S., 1008.
 Boyden, Elbridge, 964.
 Boyle, Robert, 694, 705.
 Boyle, William K., 812.
 Boyle County Historical Society, Kentucky, 781.
 Boylston, Edmund, 825.
 Boylston, Rebecca, 825.
 Boynton, W. W., 1065.
 Bozman, John Leeds, 815.
 Bracken, C., 1138.
 Brackett, Jeffrey R., 804, 806.
 Bradbury, James Ware, 790, 796, 797.
 Bradbury, John M., 929.
 Bradbury, John Merrill, 931.
 Braddock's defeat, original account of, 861.
 Braddock's expedition of 1755, 865, 1073, 1078.
 Bradford, A., 859, 862.
 Bradford, Alden, 857.
 Bradford, Alexander W., 1025.
 Bradford, Mrs. Alice, 865.
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 862, 864, 872.
 Bradford, Lewis, 933.
 Bradford, William, 865, 874, 885.
 Bradford, Gov. William, 834.
 descendants of, 911.
 Bradford, William, the printer, 1017, 1029, 1079, 1080.
 Bradford Club, 942, 1000.
 Bradford County, Historical Society of, 1070.
 Bradford prayer book, 1080.
 Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, 874, 894.
 Bradish, Frank E., 935.
 Bradish, Luther, 935, 1030.
 Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 948, 950.
 Bradley, C. P., 982.
 Bradley, Joseph P., 989.
 Bradley, J. P., 988, 989, 993.
 Bradley, Mr. Justice, 991.
 Bradley, William H., 771.
 Bradley massacre, 983.
 Bradley monument, 982.
 Bradstreet, Colonel, 1063, 1064.
 Bradstreet, Governor, 865, 948, 950.
 Brady, the Indian hunter, 1063.
 Braintree, iron works at, 877.
 Braley, A. B., 1140.
 Brand, Joshua, 851.
 Brand, W. F., 815.
 Brandywine, battle of, 1075, 1076, 1077.
 Branner, J. C., 1087.
 Brant, Captain, 1065.
 Brattle, Thomas, 856, 857.
 Brattle, William, 878.
 Brayton, George A., 1112.
 Bray, Dr., 1044.
 Brayne estate in England, 1134.
 Breck, Charles, 935.

- Breck, Samuel, 721, 723, 935, 1072, 1079.
 Breck controversy, 827.
 Brent, John Carroll, 762.
 Brent, Margaret, 819.
 Brereton, J. M., 864.
 Brett family, 1135.
 Brevoort, James Carson, 678, 1014, 1015.
 Brevoort, J. C., 1013.
 Brewer, Fish P., 924, 932.
 Brewerton, G. Douglass, 749.
 Brewster, Lot Edward, 933.
 Brewster, Elder William, 886.
 library of, 900, 903.
 Brewster, Mass., description of, 858.
 Briant, John, 950.
 Brickenstein, H. A., 1087, 1088.
 Bridge, Capt. Ebenezer, 850.
 Bridge, Matthew, 552.
 Bridgeport Bank, history of, 753.
 Bridgewater, Mass., in 1818, 861.
 Bridgman, Thomas, 913.
 Brie, J. J., 1066, 1067.
 Briggs, C. E., 950.
 Briggs, George Nixon, 935.
 Briggs, George W., 833.
 Brigham, A. P., 714, 1042, 1043.
 Brigham, Charles H., 953.
 Brigham, William, 883.
 Bright, John M., 1121.
 Bright, Jonathan B., 934.
 Brimfield, Mass., description of, 858.
 Brinley, Edward L., 934.
 Brinley, Francis, 822.
 Brinley, Francis William, 934.
 Brinton, Daniel G., 694, 706, 724, 725, 726, 727,
 1084, 1085, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1097.
 Brisbois, B. W., 1140.
 Brismead, Rev. William, notebook of, 902.
 Bristol, A. B., 1139.
 Bristol convention of 1774, 826.
 Bristol, R. L., rock picture at, 1112, 1114.
 British officers in America 1754-1774, 950.
 British Public Record Office, 696.
 Broad, Hezekiah, 851.
 Broadhead, G. C., 975.
 Broady, J. H., 977.
 Brock, John, 708, 808.
 Brock, Robert A., 935, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1133,
 1135.
 Brockway, B., 1011.
 Brodhead, J. Romeyn, 1020, 1024, 1030.
 Brodhead, J. R., 1021, 1031, 1046.
 Broggs, Sam., 1064.
 Bromfield family, 926.
 Bromley, George T., 748.
 Bromley, Isaac H., 758.
 Bronson, Mrs. Deborah, 1006.
 Bronson, H., 754, 755.
 Bronson, Henry, 756.
 Bronze cannon found in Canada, 1148.
 Brooke, Commodore Walter, 1133.
 Brookfield, Mass., early history of, 962.
 Indian attack on, 695, 708.
 Brookline, Mass., history of, 959, 860.
 Brookline Historical Publication Society,
 825.
 Brooklyn, New England Society of, 1016.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., early baptismal records,
 1011.
 Brooks, Charles, 882, 919.
 Brooks, Charles T., 843, 844.
 Brooks, Edward, 799.
 Brooks, Erastus, 1037, 1045, 1085.
 Brooks, Francis, 934.
 Brooks, Gorham, 934.
 Brooks, H. W., 823.
 Brooks, Governor John, 889, 919.
 Brooks, N. C., 808.
 Brooks, Phillips, death of, 877.
 Brooks, William G., 893.
 Bross, William, 768, 769, 772.
 Brothertown Indians, 1139.
 Brower, J. V., 972.
 Brown, A. H., 990.
 Brown, Alexander, 677, 683, 949.
 Brown, Allen H., 990.
 Brown, Bartholomew, 916.
 Brown, Dr. Buckminster, 905.
 Brown, Clark, 858.
 Brown, David Paul, 1079.
 Brown, E., 1051, 1139.
 Brown, Edward, 1143.
 Brown, Ephraim, 954, 955.
 Brown, Frederick, 930.
 Brown, Frederick J., 813.
 Brown, John, 679, 954, 964, 977, 1134.
 Brown, Col. John, 822, 1040, 1041.
 Brown, Judge John, 1134.
 Brown, John Carter, 1092.
 Brown, John Marshall, 789, 794, 797.
 Brown, John Mason, 782, 783.
 Brown, George William, 805, 809, 817.
 Brown, J. M., 1008.
 Brown, Rev. J. Newton, 982.
 Brown, Joseph R., 971.
 Brown, J. Stanley, 715.
 Brown, Moses, 1108, 1115, 1116.
 Brown, Orlando, 1149.
 Brown, Rev. Samuel, 1134.
 Brown, Thomas, 799.
 Brown, William H., 767, 968.
 Brown University, historical seminary of,
 1105.
 portraits in, 930.
 Browne, Benjamin Frederick, 838.
 Browne, Irving, 997, 999.
 Browne, S. T., 1117.
 Browne, William Hand, 817, 818, 819.
 Browning, A. A., 759.
 Buck, Elizabeth Greene, 933, 937.

- Buck, W. J., 1068, 1077, 1081.
 Buck family, 939.
 Buckingham, James Silk, 1135.
 Bucklyn, J. K., 1117.
 Buckman, M. H., 1126.
 Buckminster, J. S., 859.
 Bucks County Historical Society, 1068.
 Buell, Marcus D., 952.
 Buffalo Historical Society, 1001.
 Buffalo, N. Y., history of, 1001.
 centennial of, 1004.
 Bugbee, James M., 803, 877.
 Bulger, A. E., 1140, 1141.
 Bulger papers, 1140.
 Bulkeley, G., 960.
 Bulkeley, Gersham, 751.
 Bulkley, John, 855.
 Bullard, Henry A., 785.
 Bullen, George, 800.
 Bullock, Alexander, 693, 704.
 Bullock, Alexander H., 900.
 Bullock, Charles J., 1146.
 Bullock, J. Russell, 1119.
 Bull of Gregory XIII, 1094.
 Bull Run, battle of, 1117, 1118.
 Bunbury, Sir Henry, 1032.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 751, 889.
 American prisoners at, 942.
 New Hampshire soldiers at, 983.
 Bunker Hill Monument, history of, 787, 791.
 original plan of, 918.
 Burdett, George, 798.
 Burdick, Francis M., 1040.
 Burgess, George, 788, 791, 1044.
 Burgoyne, General, 854.
 Burgoyne, and convention of Saratoga, 702.
 campaign of 1777, 1036.
 Burk, J. S., 1157.
 Burke, Edmund, 696, 1020, 1028.
 Burlington County poll book of, 1739, 1082.
 Burlington, N. J., church records of, 1044, 1070.
 history of, 989.
 Burman, W. A., 1153.
 Burnap, George W., 816.
 Burnap, George Washington, 934.
 Burnet, David G., 988.
 Burnet, Governor, 993.
 Burnet, J., 1053.
 Burnett, T. P., 1138.
 Burnham, E. P., 798.
 Burnham, Edward P., 798.
 Burnham, Maj. John, 1059.
 Burns, Rev. John, 1152.
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, 1117.
 Burnside, Samuel M., 686.
 Burnside expedition, 1118.
 Burr, Aaron, portrait of, 989.
 Burr, George L., 679, 680.
 Burrage, H. S., 728, 729, 785, 797, 798, 799, 800.
 Burrage, William Clarence, 825.
 Burrill, James, 1110.
 Burrongs, Charles, 982, 984.
 Burrongs, George, 798.
 Burrows, J. L., 784.
 Burt, Federal, 981, 982.
 Burt, Governor, 978.
 Burt, Nathaniel, 1080.
 Burton family of Bucks County, 1070.
 Bushnell, Albert, 903.
 Bushnell, Horace, 1016.
 Bushwick graveyard, inscriptions in, 1011.
 Buss, John, 798.
 Busts and portraits, catalogue of, 701.
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 997, 1020, 1026.
 Butler, J. D., 1124, 1139, 1140, 1144.
 Butler, James Davie, 692, 696, 740, 1142, 1143.
 Butler, Nicholas Murray, 803.
 Butler, Col. Thomas, 1082.
 Butler, W. A., 1036.
 Butler, William Allen, 935.
 Butterfield, C. W., 1140, 1144.
 Butterfield, J. W., 780.
 Butterfield, Will-hire, 1065.
 Butterfield family of Middlesex, 945.
 Butterflies of New England, 823.
 Butts, F. B., 1116, 1117, 1118.
 Butts, Frank B., 1111.
 Bruce, H. W., 784.
 Brunson, A., 1138, 1139.
 Brunswick convention of 1816, 797, 800.
 Brush, E. C., 1060.
 Bryan, George, 1071.
 Bryan, Thomas J., 1034.
 Bryant, H. W., 797.
 Bryant, Percy, 950.
 Bryant, W. C., 1004, 1028.
 Bryant, William Clement, 1005.
 Bryant, William Cullen, 802, 1033.
 Bryce, George, 1154, 1155.
 Bryce, James, 803.
 Bryce, Rev. Professor, 1153.
 Brynner, Douglas, 679, 1140.
 Bybery, Pa., history of, 1072.
 Byfield, N., 960.
 Byington, Cyrus, 724.
 Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 935, 946, 949.
 Byrner, Edwin L., 877, 878.
 Byron, Capt. Richard, 823.

C.

- Cable, George W., 784.
 Cabo de Baxos, 936.
 Cabot, John, 794.
 Cabot's discovery of North America, 931.
 Hakluyt's account of, 694.
 voyages and discoveries, 790, 1157.
 Cabot's mappe monde, 698, 876, 905.
 Cadillac, M. de la Mothe, 788.

- Cadwallader, John, 1080.
 Cady, Albemarle, 934.
 Cady, Charles Warner, 934.
 Cahokia, Ill., 771.
 Caldwell, Billy, 768.
 Caldwell, H. W., 977.
 Caldwell, Henry, 1151.
 Caldwell, Rev. James, 988.
 Caldwell, Merritt, 933.
 California, admission into the Union, 745.
 conquest of, 743.
 early gold discoveries in, 744.
 early history of, 744.
 early voyage to, 837.
 first constitution of, 805.
 growth of, 837.
 Indians of, 841.
 irrigation in, 740.
 J. M. Harris on, 809.
 California Historical Society, 743.
 California Pioneers, Society of, 745.
 Calkins, E. A., 1139, 1140.
 Calkins, G. N., 732, 734.
 Calkins, H., 1138.
 Call, Richard E., 783.
 Callender, John, 1107, 1108.
 Calthorpe family, 1135.
 Calvert and Penn, 1076.
 Calvert, Cecil, 973.
 Calvert, George, 807, 814.
 Calvert papers, 815.
 Calvin and Melancthon, 729.
 Calvin, Samuel, 778.
 Cambridge, Mass., history of, 857, 868.
 old and new, 926.
 Washington's headquarters in, 887.
 Cambridge Press, 695, 708.
 Camden, N. C., battle of, 1117.
 Camisard uprising, 728.
 Camp, W. B., 1011.
 Campbell, B. U., 808.
 Campbell, Douglas, 680, 1040.
 Campbell, Edwin Ruthven, 748.
 Campbell Governor, 1060.
 Campbell, Prof. J., 1151.
 Campbell Jabez, 989.
 Campbell, James, 1067.
 Campbell, J. M., 1067.
 Campbell, Rev. John P., 1134.
 Campbell, S. L., 1134.
 Campbell, Dr. Samuel L., 1134.
 Campbell, W. W., 1024.
 Cammerhof trouble at Onandaga, 1088.
 Cammuck, T., 1138, 1139.
 Canada and the Continental Congress, 1076.
 and United States, 680.
 expedition of 1760, muster roll of, 876.
 gold fields of, 1148.
 historical societies of, 1147.
 historical studies in, 678, 679.
 Canada, invasion of, in 1775, 1107, 1109, 1151.
 local government in, 803.
 manuscripts on history of, 1150.
 Maryland's attitude in struggle for, 804.
 origin of aborigines of, 1149.
 Parliamentary government in, 681.
 responsible government in, 680.
 Upper, 680.
 voyages, 1534-1552, 1147.
 Canadian archives, 679.
 Canadian embassy to United Colonies in 1650, 1021.
 Canadian history and biography, 1149.
 Canadian northwest, historical places in, 1154.
 Canal, interoceanic, 1027.
 Candia, twenty years' siege of, 1148.
 Canfield, W. H., 1139.
 Canning, C. W. B., 822.
 Canonicus memorial, 1113.
 Canterbury, N. H., history of, 981.
 Canton Historical Society, 826.
 Cantwell, Edward, 1041.
 Cape Ann, history of, 843.
 Cape Breton, 856.
 Cape Cod, ancient ship at, 917.
 Cape Cod, or Cabo de Baxos, 936.
 Cape Palmas colony, 814.
 Cape Porpoise, Me., history of, 799.
 Cape York ironstone, 715.
 Capitol, United States, history of, 1024.
 Caribs, account of, 686.
 Card money in Canada, 1149.
 Carey, H. C., 716, 1083.
 Carlton, Oliver, 843.
 Carnahan, James, 988.
 Carney, G. J., 956.
 Carney, J. G., 954.
 Carnochan, Janet, 1152.
 Carolina, colony of, 684.
 Carolina pirates and colonial commerce, 805.
 Carpenter, Esther B., 1110.
 Carpenter, George Moulton, 1114, 1115.
 Carpenter, G. M., 1111.
 Carpenter, G. W., 996.
 Carpenter, Philo, 771.
 Carpenter, P. P., 836.
 Carr, Dabney, library of, 1134.
 Carr, J. C., 745.
 Carr, Samuel John, 933.
 Carr family, 1134.
 Carrara medals, 719.
 Carrigan, P., 981.
 Carrington, H. B., 990, 994, 1059.
 Carrington family, 1135.
 Carroll, Joseph, 820.
 Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, 807, 816.
 Carroll, H. K., 730.
 Carroll, John, 816.
 Carruth, W. H., 780.
 Carruthers, William A., 764.

- Carson, H. L., 1082.
 Carson, Kit, Indian flight of, 1116.
 Carter, B. B., 1116.
 Carter, Calvin H., 755, 678.
 Carter, James C., 1005.
 Carter, John, family of, 1116.
 Carter family, English origin of, 1135.
 Carteret, Elizabeth, 988.
 Carteret, Sir George, 990.
 Carteret, Governor, 989.
 Cartier, Jacques, voyages of, 1147.
 Cartier's explorations, 1542-1603, 877, 906.
 Cartography of northeastern boundary, 900.
 Caruthers, John Johnston, 797.
 Carver, Capt. J., 971, 1139.
 Carver, Mass., in 1815, 860.
 Carver house and family, 851.
 Cary, James, 800.
 Cary rebellion, 1048.
 Caryl family, 828.
 Casa de Contratacion of Seville, 682.
 Casco treaty, 981.
 Case, E. T., 1116.
 Case, Leonard, 1063, 1065.
 Case, Leonard, jr., 1065.
 Case, William, 1065.
 Case School of Applied Science, 1065.
 Casgrain, Abbé, 901, 1157.
 Cass, General, 1139.
 papers of, 1063.
 Cass, Governor, 678.
 Cass, Lewis, 685, 967.
 Cass County Pioneer Association, 967.
 Cass expedition of 1829, 1141.
 Cass manuscripts, 1138.
 Castell's discovery of America, 1021.
 Castine, Me., coins found at, 788, 792.
 military operations at, 964.
 French occupation of, 799.
 Latin inscription at, 697.
 Castleton, Vt., history of, 1124.
 Caswell, Alexander, 918.
 Caswell, Alexis, 931, 935.
 Catacombs of Rome, 694.
 Catawba language, 1120.
 Catherwood, Frederick, 713.
 Catholic church baptisms, list of, 1060.
 Catholic hierarchy in America, 1097.
 Catholic Historical Society, 741.
 Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, 1066.
 Catholic Historical Society, Ohio Valley, 1097.
 Catholic missions in Maine, 787.
 Catholic signer of the Constitution, 1067.
 Catholics in the Revolution, 741.
 Catlin, John, 1139.
 Caton, John Dean, 768.
 Catskill, N. Y., description of, 858.
 Caulkins, Miss F. M., 864, 873.
 Caulkins, Frances M., 758, 932.
 Caverley, Robert Boody, 956.
 Cavour, Count, 1029.
 Cayley, E., 1148.
 Cayuga County Historical Society, 1005.
 Cayuga County, N. Y., history of, 1006.
 Cedar Mountain, battle of, 1117.
 Celoron's expedition of 1749, 1080.
 Census of European cities, 733.
 Cetaceans, primary subdivisions of, 836.
 Chadbourne, George S., 952.
 Chadbourne, P. A., 789.
 Chadbourne, Paul A., 1141.
 Chadbourne, Thomas, 935.
 Chadwick, J. W., 1016.
 Chadwick, S. F., 1065.
 Chairs, memorial, 939.
 Chalmers, George, 865.
 Chamberlain, Charles H., 747.
 Chamberlain, D. H., 962.
 Chamberlain, George W., 799.
 Chamberlain, Henry A., 965.
 Chamberlain, Henry E., 966.
 Chamberlain, H. H., 964.
 Chamberlain, Mellin, 678, 683, 823, 876, 877, 878, 898, 899, 900, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 962.
 Chamberlain, Nathan H., 934.
 Chamberlain, N. H., 914.
 Chamberlain, T. L., 962.
 Chamberlain family, 799.
 Chambers, George, 1080.
 Chambers, T. W., 729, 1009.
 Chambersburg, Pa., history of, 1078.
 Champenois, Francis, 982.
 Champlain, Samuel de, 772.
 manuscript of, 1148.
 voyages of, 789, 794, 961.
 Champlain in Onondaga Valley, 1024.
 Champlain's expedition against the Onondagas, 1036.
 Champlain's expedition of 1615, 1148.
 Champlain's tomb, 1150.
 Champlin, J. T., 789.
 Champlin, James Tift, 797.
 Champlin, Stephen, 1003.
 Champney, Elizabeth W., 959.
 Chambre, A. St. John, 955.
 Chancellorsville campaign, 1117.
 Chandler, George, 696.
 Chandler, Gen. John, 790.
 Chandler, P. W., 893.
 Chandler, Samuel, 799.
 Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 928.
 Chandler, Seth, 934.
 Channing, Edward, 677, 695, 799, 802, 877.
 Chantilly, battle of, 909.
 Chaplin, Jeremiah, 934.
 Chapman, C. B., 1139.
 Chapman, Henry L., 800.
 Chapman, H. L., 797.

- Chapman, Jacob, 939, 940.
 Chapman, L. B., 798.
 Chapman, Leonard B., 799.
 Chariots, Roman, 1493.
 Charities, literature of, 863.
 Charleston Harbor in 1863, 766.
 Charleston, S. C., history of, 1119.
 siege of, 988.
 Charlestown, Mass., ancient boundary of, 948.
 ancient line field of, 950.
 history of, 859, 862, 870, 876.
 Charlestown, N. H., annals of, 981.
 Charlton, Robert M., 764.
 Charnock, Richard S., 925.
 Charter of Liberties of, 1629, 1020.
 Chase, C. C., 955.
 Chase, Charles A., 696, 710.
 Chase, C. S., 695.
 Chase, E., 1137.
 Chase, George B., 877, 895, 904.
 Chase, Josiah, 799.
 Chase, Levi B., 965.
 Chase, Pliny Earle, 695.
 Chase, P. S., 1117, 1118.
 Chase, Salmon P., 1059.
 Chase, Samuel, portrait of, 816.
 Chase, Thomas, 696, 709.
 Chastain family, 1132.
 Chateauguay Literary and Historical Society, 1147.
 Chatelain, H., 714, 715.
 Chatham, Mass., description of, 858.
 Chauncey, Nathaniel, 921.
 Chauncey, Charles, 859, 865.
 Chautauqua Society of History and Natural Science, 1007.
 Church history, bibliography of, 730.
 Cheatham, B. F., 784.
 Cheatham's story of Spring Hill, 784.
 Checkley family, 911.
 Cheesman, Maj. Edmund, 1135.
 Cheever, Bartholomew, 937.
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 751, 861, 902, 942.
 descendants of, 925, 933.
 Cheever, Richard Carter, 937.
 Chemistry, new phenomena, 998.
 Chemung Valley, history of, 1002.
 Cheney, A. P., 851.
 Cheney, B. P., 851.
 Cheney, W. P., 828, 829.
 Cheney, William F., 828.
 Cheney, T. Apoleon, 1002.
 Cherokee County, embassy to, 926.
 Cherry, P. P., 1051.
 Cheshire, Mass., history of, 823.
 Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 939.
 Chester, Leonard, descendants of, 922.
 Chester, N. H., history of, 982, 984.
 Chew, Chief Justice, 1093.
 Chew, James Lawrence, 759.
 Chicago Historical Society, 767.
 Chicago World's Fair, 878.
 Chick, C. D., 852.
 Chickering, J., 859.
 Chickering family, 829.
 Child, A. L., 977.
 Child, Francis J., 913.
 Child, James Loring, 797.
 Childs, E., 1139.
 Childs, George W., 696.
 Childs, H. W., 972.
 Chiles, Lieut. Col. Walter., 1135.
 Chillicothe, settlement of, 1050.
 Chinese, currency of, 1091.
 religious ceremonies of, 1097.
 Chinook winds, 1154.
 Chipman, R. Manning, 836.
 Chipman lineage, 836.
 Chippewa names in Wisconsin, 1140.
 Chippewas of Lake Superior, 1139.
 Chiriqui, golden relics from, 1089, 1090.
 Chittenden, L. E., 1126.
 Choate, Rufus, 934.
 Choate-Cushing-Rantoul, 848.
 Choirs and church music in Philadelphia 1067.
 Chowning, B. B., 1133.
 Christian, Bolivar, 1134.
 Christian, T., 1063.
 Christian doctrine, history of, 682.
 Christian science, 997.
 Christison, Wenlock, 813.
 Church, Alonzo, 764.
 Church, Benjamin, 854.
 Church, Samuel, 934.
 Church and state in Maryland, 804.
 in New England, 804.
 in North Carolina, 805.
 in United States, 678.
 Church history, bibliography of, 729, 730.
 Church of England in America, 1544.
 Churches, history of American, 730.
 Cibola, true site of, 694.
 Cilley, Jonathan, 798.
 Cincinnati, Delaware State Society of, 762.
 settlement of, 1050.
 Society of the, 826, 982, 1085, 1073, 1110.
 Cincinnati Historical Society, 1050.
 Cincinnati Pioneer Association, 1050.
 Cincinnati Southern Railway, 805.
 Circourt, Count Adolphe de, 890, 894.
 Civil list of Massachusetts, 981.
 of New Hampshire, 981.
 Civil war, regimental losses in, 732.
 turning points in, 682.
 Civilization, history of, 677.
 Cladin, William, 951.
 Clagett, Wyseman, 981.
 Claiborne, William, 927.

- Claiborne family, 1134.
 Clap, Roger, memoirs of, 830.
 Clapp, David, 948, 950.
 Clapp, Col. William W., 905.
 Clarendon papers, 1031.
 Clark, Aaron, 935.
 Clark, A. F., 959.
 Clark, A. Howard, 681, 683.
 Clark, E. J., 1011.
 Clark, George F., 935, 964, 965.
 Clark, George Rogers, secret instruction to, 774.
 Clark, H., 1126, 1127.
 Clark, Henry, 1124.
 Clark, J. E., 744.
 Clark, John, 865, 954.
 Clark, John, jr., 1075, 1076.
 Clark, John S., 1006.
 Clark, Joseph, 988.
 Clark, J. T., 1139.
 Clark, Kate U., 954.
 Clark, S., 1139.
 Clark, Samuel Fulton, 935.
 Clark, S. D., 1140.
 Clark, William H., 747.
 Clark, W. R., 752.
 Clarke, Adam, 686.
 Clarke, Dorus, 930, 933.
 Clarke, George K., 828, 829.
 Clarke, Henry Steele, 935.
 Clarke, James Freeman, 901.
 Clarke, Jeremy family of, 1113.
 Clarke, John, 856.
 Clarke, J. T., 735, 737, 738, 739, 740.
 Clarke, Malcolm, 976.
 Clarke, Samuel C., 949.
 Clarke, W. B., 758.
 Clarke, Dr. William, 855.
 Clarke family of Salem, Mass., 841.
 Clary, Rev. Joseph W., 978.
 Clay, Cassius M., 782.
 Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1057.
 Clay, Henry, 772, 926, 934, 936, 1037, 1085.
 as Speaker, 681.
 Clay Lick Settlement, 1055.
 Claypole, E. W., 1065, 1101, 1103.
 Clayton, John M., 761.
 Cleaveland, Charles Hanley, 935.
 Cleaveland, E. L., 754.
 Cleaveland, Parker, 789, 792.
 Cleeves, George, 786.
 Clement, J., 1082.
 Clement, John, 1069, 1081.
 Clements, Job, 982.
 Cleveland, Aaron, 943.
 Cleveland, E. J., 949.
 Cleveland, Edmund J., 935.
 Cleveland, Edmund James, 946.
 Cleveland, James D., 1065.
 Cleveland, Early Settlers' Association of, 1051.
 Cleveland, Ohio, history of, 1064.
 Clifford, John H., 890.
 Clifford, Nathan, 790.
 Climatology of United States, 845.
 Clint, W., 1149.
 Clinton, Aston, 939.
 Clinton, De Witt, 686, 1019.
 Clinton, George, 1046.
 Clinton, George W., 1005.
 Clinton, G. W., 997.
 Clinton, Gen. Henry, orders of, 1032.
 Clinton, Sir Henry, 897.
 Clinton, Gen. James, 1023.
 Clinton, Judge, 1003.
 Clough, Abner, Journal of, 981.
 Clough, Martha Foster, 852.
 Coaches of Colonial New York, 1038.
 Coal, anthracite, introduction of, 1072.
 Coal, discovery of, in Pennsylvania, 1103.
 Coates, Benjamin, 723.
 Coates, Benjamin H., 722.
 Coates, B. H., 1071, 1072, 1074, 1076.
 Coates, John R., 1072.
 Coats of arms, authorized, in New England, 945.
 Coats of arms, in Virginia, 1135.
 Cobb, David, 799, 910, 918.
 Cobb, J. H., 829.
 Cobb, Samuel C., 876, 877.
 Coburn, John, 774, 775.
 Cochran, A. W., 1148.
 Cochrane, Charles, 876, 905.
 Cocke family, 1132.
 Codex Ramirez, 726.
 Coddington, Mr., 1110.
 Coddington, Governor, 1111.
 Coddington, William, 1112.
 Codman, Arthur A., 949.
 Codman, John, 896, 950.
 Coeymans bouwery, 909.
 Coffin, Admiral Sir Isaac, 1018.
 Coffin, Charles, 787.
 Coffin, Charles Carleton, 951.
 Coffin, Joshua, 921.
 Coffin, Paul, 788, 791, 799.
 Coffin, Peleg, 870.
 Coffin, Peter, 982.
 Coffin, Nathaniel W., 925.
 Coffin, Victor, 683.
 Coffin, William, 876.
 Coffin family in New England, 925.
 Coggeshall, S. W., 951.
 Cogswell, J., 860.
 Cogswell, J. G., 1020.
 Cogswell, John B. D., 934.
 Cogswell, L. W., 980.
 Cogswell, William, 933.
 Cogswell, Dr. William, 982.
 Cogswell, Rev. William, 982.
 Cohasset, Mass., history of, 862.

- Cohn, Adolphe, 680.
 Cohen, J. Barrett, 1120.
 Coin, Sicyon, 1096.
 Coin, under colonial charters, 826.
 Coinage, international, 1091.
 history of, 1092.
 Vermont, 1128.
 Coins, American collections of, 1089.
 and currency of China, 1091.
 and medals, American, 885.
 collection of Pennsylvania museum, 1049.
 copper, in Louisiana, 1721, 1143.
 early American, 864, 952, 1064.
 falsification of, 1093.
 found in Maine, 788, 792.
 Roman, 1089, 1094.
 Towson collection of, 810.
 Cohen, B., 718.
 Cohen, H., 717.
 Cohen, Morris M., 806.
 Coke, Sir John, 878.
 Colbrith, Ira D., 747.
 Colburn, Isaac, 829.
 Colburn, Jeremiah, 921, 925, 930, 947, 950.
 Colburn, Nathaniel, 830.
 Colburn, Samuel, 830.
 Colburn, Warren, 829, 955.
 Colburn family, 829.
 Colby, Harrison Gray Otis, 934.
 Colby, L. W., 977, 978.
 Colden, C., 989.
 Colden, Cadwallader, 865, 1020, 1031.
 Colden, Governor, 1020.
 Colden family of America, 1017.
 Colden letter books, 1032.
 Cole, Mrs. Sally, 829.
 Cole, Theodore Lee, 1145.
 Cole, Thomas, 831.
 Coleman, Sarah, 956.
 Coles, Abraham, 991.
 Coles, Edward, 771, 1078.
 Colfax, Capt. William, 989.
 Collamer, Jacob, 1127.
 College text-books, history of, 696.
 Collet, O. W., 975.
 Collier, Thomas S., 758, 759.
 Collier, T. S., 759.
 Collin, Nicholas, 988.
 Collins, Gen. Oliver, 1041.
 Collins, Richard Henry, 782.
 Collins, W. E., 822.
 Colman, B., 857.
 Colman, Benjamin, 856.
 Colman, John, 854.
 Colonial commerce and Carolina pirates, 805.
 Colonial jetons of Louis XV, 1096.
 Colonial newspaper press, 1042.
 Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 826.
 Colonies, constitutional relations of, 683.
 Colony of Nox, 695.
 Colorado, birds of, 837.
 Colored people, progress of, 804.
 Colton, Mrs. An, 684.
 Columbia, as name for America, 1025.
 Columbia, the name, 941.
 Columbia College, historical publications of, 1007.
 Columbian Historical Society, 762.
 Columbian quadricentennial, 798.
 Columbus and discovery of America, 805.
 at San Salvador, 696.
 autographs of, 683.
 burial place of, 681, 798, 990, 1003.
 character of, 798.
 descendants of, 692.
 discoveries, results of, 696.
 in Jewish literature, 717.
 landing place of, 1024.
 letters of, 876, 891.
 memorials of, 809.
 portraits of, 798, 1140.
 religious motives of, 728.
 Wilson on, 677.
 Columbus Day, 832, 949.
 Colvin, Verplanck, 996, 997, 998, 999.
 Comegys, Joseph P., 761.
 Comer, John, 1107.
 Comets, doctrine of, 678.
 Comley, Isaac, 1072.
 Committee of Correspondence, 865.
 Committee of Safety, New Hampshire, 980, 982.
 Compton, R. I., in 1803, 858.
 Conant, C. A., 734.
 Conant, C. C., 959.
 Concord, battle of, Wheelton on, 824.
 Concord, Mass., 696, 854.
 Concord, N. H., history of, 980, 982.
 Concord Antiquarian Society, 827.
 Cone, W. W., 779.
 Conewago congregation, 1069.
 Confederacy, Southern, history of, 679.
 Confederacy of New England in 1643, 872.
 Confederate service, roster of officers of, 1130.
 Congar, S. H., 992.
 Congo Free State, history of, 805.
 Congo Independent State, 727.
 Congregational Church, history, 730.
 Congregational churches in Nova Scotia, 901.
 Congregationalism, New England, 833.
 Congress at Albany in 1754, 863.
 Congressional demands on Executive for information, 680.
 Congressional government, defense of, 679.
 Congressional reminiscences, Wentworth's, 771.
 Conick, Rev. Samuel, 1134.
 Conkling family, 832.
 Connecticut and New Haven Colony, 681.
 Connecticut, ballot in, 679.

- Connecticut, boroughs of, 755.
 cession of Western lands by, 1059.
 Episcopal controversy of 1722, 859, 860.
 first constitution of, 750.
 genesis of, 801.
 history of, 694, 707, 857.
 land controversy with Pennsylvania, 1083.
 local histories of, 733.
 local law in, 925, 927.
 Peter's history of, 827.
 privateers in Revolution, 759.
 public seal of, 751.
 slavery in, 805.
 Connecticut federalism, 1038.
 Connecticut Historical Society, 750.
 Connecticut Land Company in Ohio, 1057.
 Connecticut Valley Historical Society, 827.
 Connecticut Western Reserve, 1057.
 Connor, P. S. P., 1067.
 Conover, George S., 1006, 1046.
 Conover, O. M., 1140.
 Conrad, Robert T., 1077.
 Constables, by Herbert B. Adams, 937.
 Constables, Norman, in America, 938.
 Constantinople, water supply of, 908.
 Constitution, catholic signer of, 1067.
 centennial of, 1067, 1115.
 semicentennial of, 1023.
 study of the, 806.
 Constitutions, American, 802.
 Continental army, uniform, 875.
 Continental Congress, 683, 1112.
 actors and doings, 1040.
 and the colonies, relations of, 804.
 Canada and, 1076.
 Continental currency, 756.
 Continental line in the Revolution, 900.
 Continental paper money, 721, 1089.
 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1013.
 Conyngham, Redmond, 1071.
 Copyright, and Peyton, 949.
 Cook, Daniel P., 767.
 Cook, George H., 990.
 Cook, George Hammell, 994.
 Cook, J. Hervey, 1008.
 Cook, J. W., 1149.
 Cook, W. F., 732.
 Cook, Waldo M., 734.
 Cooke, Sir Alexander, 1156.
 Cooke, J. B., 1118.
 Cooke, Joseph J., 1113.
 Cooke, W. D., 1026, 1048.
 Cooley, C. H., 733.
 Cooley, Thomas M., 774.
 Coolidge, A. H., 964.
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, 678.
 Cooper, John, 855.
 Cooper, L. P., 982.
 Cooper, Mary J., 933.
 Cooper, Thomas, 854.
 Cooper, Thomas, descendants of, 945.
 Cooper, William, 822.
 Cooperation in United States, history of, 803.
 Copan, ruins of, 686.
 Copley, John Singleton, 887, 935.
 Copley, Lionel, 820.
 Copper currency in Louisiana in 1721-1726, 1143.
 Copper implements from Mexico, 694.
 Copper mines of Lake Superior, 1139.
 Copyright, international, 997.
 Coram, Thomas, 696, 953.
 Corazza, Elizabeth, 798.
 Cordova, Jacob de, 718.
 Cordy, Abimelech, 1030.
 Corey, Deloraine P., 932.
 Corey, E. A., 1117.
 Cork, Me., 799.
 Cornbury, Lord, 903.
 Cornell, William M., 934.
 Corning, Charles R., 984.
 Cornwall, P. B., 746.
 Cornwall, Vt., history of, 1123.
 Cornwall County, Me., 788.
 Coronado and Cibola in 1540, 694.
 Coronado in New Mexico, 682.
 Corporations, Professor Ordronaux on, 953.
 Corporations in colonial days, 826.
 Corydon, N. H., history of, 982.
 Corwin, E. T., 750.
 Corwin, George, 842.
 Corwin, Matthias, 842.
 Cosby, Governor, 993.
 Costa Rica, antiquities of, 963.
 Cothead, A. I., 713.
 Cotton, John, 855, 962, 980, 1105.
 Cotton, Josiah, 862, 871.
 Cotton, Seaborn, 981.
 Cotton family, 951.
 Cones, Elliott, 835.
 Cones, Samuel E., 981.
 Coulter, Dr., 1055.
 Council for New England, records of, 697, 698, 700.
 Council of Safety of Maryland, 819.
 Couper, W., 1148.
 Court of appeals, Federal, 679.
 Cowdin, Capt. Thomas, 849.
 Cowley, Charles, 954, 955, 956.
 Cowley, Rev. Edward, 956.
 Cowell family, 799.
 Cowes, C., 1059.
 Cowries as currency, 1091.
 Cox, James R., 1096.
 Cox, John, 828.
 Cox, Joseph, 1050, 1059.
 Cox, S. D., 977.
 Cox, W. W., 977, 978.
 Cozumel Island, 1091.
 Cozumel Whulpa, discoveries at, 1093.

- Cozzens, F. S., 1033.
 Craddock, Matthew, 861, 886.
 Crafts, Col. Thomas, 838.
 Craig, Maj. Isaac, 1063.
 Craig, N. B., 1071.
 Craig, Neville B., 1086.
 Craig, Oscar J., 775.
 Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 934.
 Cranch, William, 934.
 Crane, Albert, 947.
 Crane, E. B., 964.
 Crane, Ellery B., 964.
 Crane, Henry, descendants of, 947, 949.
 Crane, John C., 964, 965, 967.
 Cranfield, Edward, 856.
 Cranfield, Governor, 981.
 Crawford, Thomas, 1035.
 Crawford County, Pa., history of, 1073.
 Credit Mobilier of America, 1113.
 Creek confederacy, 763.
 Cresap, Capt. Michael, 809.
 Crespel, Emanuel, 1149.
 Criminal statistics, 733.
 Crocker, M. E., 850.
 Crocker, Uriel, 933.
 Croes, Robert B., 774. *
 Crofton, F. Blake, 1159.
 Cromwell, Oliver, 787, 861, 865, 980.
 Cromwell's embarkation for New England, 921.
 Crosby, Ernest S., 1018.
 Crosby, J., 981.
 Crosby, Nathan, 841, 934.
 Cross, M. M., 1067.
 Crosswell, F., 764.
 Crosswell, Simon Greenleaf, 934.
 Crow, J. M., 737.
 Crowell, E. P., 844.
 Crowell, Thomas, 809.
 Crowninshield, Benj. W., 848.
 Crowninshield, Edward Augustus, 873, 893.
 Crown Point expedition in 1756, 857.
 Cruger, Henry, 1028.
 Cruikshank, A. E., 1152.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 1149.
 Cuantla, siege of, 1038.
 Cudworth, James, 857.
 Culin, Stewart, 1097.
 Cullum, George W., 678, 877.
 Cuming, Sir Alexander, 926.
 Cumming, Thomas B., 977.
 Cummings, E. C., 798, 799.
 Cummings, Ephraim Chamberlin, 797.
 Cummings, Thomas Harrison, 962.
 Cummington, Mass., 862.
 Curler, Arendt, 1000.
 Currency, Austrian reform in, 734.
 early Connecticut, 756.
 early Maryland, 809, 811, 1090.
 early New Hampshire, 980, 982.
 Currency statistics, United States, 734.
 Currier, C. F. A., 733.
 Currier, C. W., 1067.
 Currier, F. A., 849.
 Currier, John M., 1123, 1124.
 Curry, G. L., 1065.
 Curry, J. L. M., 742, 903.
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 891.
 Curtis, George William, 965.
 Curtis, Henry B., 1059, 1061.
 Curtis, Nathaniel, 923.
 Curtis, William Eleroy, 683.
 Curzon, Sarah Anne, 1152.
 Cushing, Chief Justice, 888.
 Cushing, Rev. Jonathan, baptisms by, 978.
 Cushing, J. P., 1130.
 Cushing, Theodore, 933.
 Cushing, Thomas, 855, 865, 919, 935.
 Cushing, William T., 933.
 Cushing, W. L., 757.
 Cushman, David Q., 789.
 Cushman, Henry Wyles, 935.
 Cushman, J. M., 953.
 Cushman, S., 733.
 Custis, G. W. P., 1082.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, 694.
 Cutler, Manasseh, 989.
 Cutler, U. W., 964.
 Cutler, William P., 1058.
 Cutler, W. P., 1059.
 Cutt, John, 982.
 Cutter Abram E., 932.
 Cutter, A. R., 798.
 Cutter, W. R., 950.
 Cutting, S. S., 712.
 Cutts, Mrs. Mary Pepperell Sparhawk Jarvis, 847.
 Cuyahoga County, Early Settlers' Association of, 1051.
 Cuyahoga County Pioneer Association, 1050.
 Cypriote antiquities, 1092.
 Czar Nicholas of Russia, 697.

D.

- Dabney, A. H., 680.
 Dager, John H., 110.
 Daggett, David, 695, 709.
 Dakin family, 1042.
 Dakota ghost songs, 978.
 Dakota language, 970.
 Dakota scalp dance, 972.
 Dakota superstitions, 971.
 Daley, P., 1151.
 Dall, Caroline H., 927.
 Dall, William H., 740.
 Dallas, E. J., 779.
 Dalrymple, E. A., 813.
 Dalrymple, Edwin Augustine, 1096.

- Dalton, Asa, 797.
 Dalton, Samuel, 982.
 Dalton, Tristram, 848.
 Dalton pedigree, 927.
 Daly, C. P., 714, 1030.
 Dalzell, Private, 1059.
 Damariscotta, Me., 789.
 Dame, Luther, 844.
 D'Amorie, Emory, Amory, 923.
 Damon, Samuel C., 694.
 Dana, Augusta Willard, 954.
 Dana, Edmund Lowell, 1103.
 Dana, E. L., 1101.
 Dana, J. D., 821.
 Dana, James Freeman, 981.
 Dana, Richard H., 876.
 Dana, Samuel, 981.
 Dana homestead at Natick, 851.
 Danbury expedition of 1777, 1020.
 Dane, John, 912.
 Dane, Joseph, 789, 798.
 Danforth, Elliot, 1042.
 Danforth, J., 878.
 Danforth, President, 797.
 Danforth, S., 859.
 Danforth, Samuel, 865.
 Danforth, Thomas, 904.
 Danforth papers, 861.
 Daniel, Thomas, 982.
 Daniell, Moses Grant, 928.
 Daniell, Robert, 928.
 Daniell family, 928.
 Danish architecture of middle ages, 1092.
 Dankers, Jasper, 1013.
 Dante and Columbus, 691.
 Danvers Historical Society, 827.
 Darby, John F., 975.
 Darby, William, 1069.
 Darling, C. W., 689.
 Darlington, W., 1077.
 Darlington, William, 724, 935.
 Darlington, W. M., 1054.
 Dart, Joseph, 1002.
 Dartmoor prison, 876.
 Dartmouth, Lord, 763.
 Dartmouth College, history of, 827, 959, statistics, 982.
 Dartmouth Indians' engagement, 856.
 Dates, old and new style, 1005.
 d'Aulnay, Sieur, of Acadie, 865.
 D'Aulney, Governor, 965.
 D'Aulney and La Tour, 863.
 Dauphin County, Centennial of, 1069, revolutionary soldiers of, 1068.
 Dauphin County Historical Society, 1068.
 Davenport, J., 862.
 Davenport, John, 696, 756.
 Davenport tablets, 692.
 D'Arveac, M., 790.
 Davidson, Rev. Andrew B., 1134.
 Davidson, George, 743.
 Davidson, J. N., 1140.
 Davidson, John Nelson, 1143, 1145.
 Davidson, Robert, 991, 998, 1098.
 Davidson, Thomas, 729.
 Davies, W. H. A., 1148.
 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 694, 693, 696, 706, 708, 709, 710, 826, 846, 899.
 Davis, Charles, 843.
 Davis, E., 852.
 Davis, E. C., 1059.
 Davis, Edward Graham, 816.
 Davis, D. O., 799.
 Davis, George, 1048.
 Davis, George Lynn-Lachlan, 811.
 Davis, George T., 789.
 Davis, G. T., 885.
 Davis, Horace, 691, 699, 802, 852.
 Davis, Isaac, 694.
 Davis, Isaac P., 934.
 Davis, John, 686, 695, 859, 864, 869, 873, 934.
 Davis, Capt. John, diary of, 1133.
 Davis, J. M., 1060.
 Davis, Nathaniel Morton, 865, 933.
 Davis, P. B., 852.
 Davis, R. N., 1087.
 Davis, Samuel, 863.
 Davis, T. T., 1043.
 Davis, William Jackson, 935.
 Davis, W. M., 740, 741.
 Davis, W. W. H., 678, 1068, 1080.
 Davison, Secretary, 886.
 Daw, Henry, 1002.
 Dawes, William, and Paul Revere, 932.
 Dawes family, 932.
 Dawson, Colonel, 1008.
 Dawson, Henry B., 935, 1028, 1029, 1125.
 Dawson, M. M., 734.
 Day, David F., 1005.
 Day, Horace, 755.
 Day, John Otlen, 971.
 Day, Thomas, 750, 934.
 Day, Thomas M., 934.
 Dayton, Captain, 989.
 Dayton, Col. John, 988.
 Dayton, William, 989.
 Dayton, William L., 993.
 Dayton, Ohio, settlement of, 1053.
 Deady, Matthew P., 1065.
 Deaf mutes, census of, 732.
 Dean, Amos, 996.
 Dean, C. K., 1140.
 Dean, Henry Clay, 777.
 Dean, Nicholas, 934.
 Dean, John Ward, 912, 915, 916, 917, 918, 921, 925, 928, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 937, 938, 939, 940, 942, 943, 944, 947, 950, 961.
 Deane, Charles, 683, 690, 692, 695, 696, 697, 698, 700, 702, 708, 790, 794, 865, 873, 874, 876, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 889, 890, 902, 893, 895, 899, 902, 903, 905, 911, 933, 959.

- Deane papers 1777-1781, 1033.
 Deane, John, 911.
 Deane, John G., 795, 797.
 Deane, Llewellyn, 795, 797.
 Deane, Samuel, 799.
 Deane, Silas, 678, 1033, 1082.
 Deane, Thomas, 938.
 Deane, Walter, 711.
 Deane, William R., 911, 912, 918, 923.
 Deane genealogy, 797.
 Dearborn, General, 999.
 Dearborn, Henry, journal, 1776-1783, 909,
 manuscripts of, 997.
 Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammel, 933.
 Dearborns, the, 771.
 DeCamp, Mrs. J. E., 972.
 Decorah, Spoon, 1141.
 DeCosta, B. F., 794, 893, 927, 936, 944, 945, 946,
 950, 1033.
 Declaration of Independence, authentication of, 898,
 autographs of signers, 1140, 1145,
 in Massachusetts in 1776, 1028.
 Mecklenburg, 1026.
 Dedham, Mass., history of, 827, 828.
 Dedham Covenant, 829.
 Dedham Historical Society, 827.
 Deengaine, Henry, 830.
 Deerfield, Mass., Indian attack on, 1000.
 museum at, 958.
 Deepark, N. Y., history of, 1015.
 Defiance County Old Settlers' Association,
 1065.
 De Forest, Jesse, 1009.
 De Forest, John W., 750.
 De Grasse, Count, 1000.
 De Hart, John, 999.
 De Kalb, Baron, 811.
 De Kalb, C., 714, 715.
 De Lacy, W. W., 976.
 De Laet, John, 1020.
 De Lancey, Edward F., 1010, 1036, 1082.
 De Lancey, E. E., 1010.
 Delaplane, George P., 1140.
 De la Ronde, J. T., 1139.
 Delaware, Catholics in, 1066.
 minutes of Council 1776-1792, 761.
 primitive settlements on the, 1100.
 revolutionary soldiers of, 760.
 Swedish settlements in, 929, 1020.
 Delaware Bay, discovery of, 760.
 Delaware Historical Society of, 760.
 Delaware Indian names, 1088.
 Delaware Indians, 863, 1061, 1075.
 de Levis, Maréchal, 901.
 De Lingerie's expedition, 1140.
 Demarcation lines of Pope Alexander VI.,
 681.
 Demarest, David D., 986, 1009, 1010.
 De Marest family in America, 1009.
 de Masquerelle, Louis, 876.
 Dembitz, L. N., 717.
 de Mesquita, Benjamin Bueno, 717.
 Democracy, American, 1033.
 Denison, Gen. Daniel, 924, 947.
 Denison, F., 1117.
 Dennett, Thomas Simes, 935.
 Dennis, Mass., description of, 858.
 Dennis, W., 1153.
 Denny, C. C., 965.
 Denny, Maj. E., 1073.
 Denny, Maj. Ebenezer, journal of, 1078.
 Denny, J. Ward, 950.
 Denny, William H., 1073, 1078.
 De Nonville, Marquis, 1026.
 Denton, Daniel, 1075.
 Denver, Gov. James W., 780.
 De Peyster, Frederic, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1035,
 1036, 1037.
 De Peyster, J. Watts, 1027, 1028, 1036, 1037,
 1042, 1126, 1156.
 De Rastieres, L., 1020.
 Derby, E. H., 731.
 Derby, Perley, 835.
 Deruer, Thomas, 1020.
 De Sehested, Niels F. B., 1096.
 De Smet, letters of, 976.
 De Soto, Hernando, 766, 1000.
 d'Estaing, Count, at Savannah, 765.
 De Ternay, Chevalier, 1106.
 Detroit in 1706, 1063.
 Detroit expedition, 969.
 of 1764, 998.
 Deutscher Pionier-Verein, 1050.
 de Vaca, Cabeza, 737.
 Devens, Charles, 710, 876, 900.
 de Villazur, Pedro, expedition of, 737.
 De Vries, David Pieterzen, voyages of, 1020,
 1021.
 De Vries' portrait of Washington, 1009.
 Devron, G., 1143.
 D'Ewes, Sir Humphrey, 865.
 Dewey, C., 1044.
 Dewey, Davis R., 732, 733, 734.
 Dewey, John, 732.
 Dewey, Gov. Nelson, 1145.
 Dewey, T. M., 827.
 De Witt, Rev. Dr., 1024.
 De Witt, Simeon, 996, 997.
 De Witt, Rev. T., 1034.
 De Wolf, William F., 770.
 De Wyl, Dr. N., 975.
 Dexter, F. B., 696, 883, 893.
 Dexter, Franklin B., 694, 707, 708, 756, 757.
 Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 755.
 Dexter, Franklin J., 695.
 Dexter, George, 694, 891, 892, 894, 895, 898.
 Dexter, Henry M., 710, 821, 876, 903, 935.
 Dexter, Samuel, 829, 830.

- Dexter, Lord Timothy, 941.
 Diamond Island, fight at, 927.
 D'Iberville, memorial by, 971.
 Di Cesnola collection of antiquities, 1092.
 Dickerman, Lysander, 715.
 Dickerson, Mahlon, 934.
 Dickinson, C. E., 1058, 1059.
 Dickinson, John, 876, 1038, 1073, 1085.
 Dickinson, Nathaniel, 938.
 Dickinson, Rev. Timothy, 964.
 Dickson, Robert, 1140.
 Dickson papers, 1140.
 Diggs, Edward, pedigree of, 1135.
 Dighton rock, 953.
 Dike, S. W., 732, 734.
 Dillaway, Charles K., 933.
 Diller, J. S., 738, 741.
 Dillon, John B., 774, 775.
 Diman, J. L., 1105.
 Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert, 1062.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, official letters of, 1132.
 Dinwiddie's expedition in 1754, 857.
 Disolate, William, 756.
 Diplomats, recognition of, 682.
 Disciple churches in Licking County, 1055.
 District of Columbia, Oldest Inhabitant Society of, 762.
 slavery in, 680.
 Divorce statistics, 732, 733.
 Dix, John A., 1042.
 Dix, William Giles, 1121.
 Dixons Ford, 1069.
 Doane, G. W., 987.
 Dobbs, J. H., 730.
 Doctrine of comets, 678.
 Dodd, Stephen, 934.
 Dodd, W. O., 784.
 Dodge, Capt. John, company of, 847.
 Dodge, Robert, 809.
 Dodge, T. A., 910.
 Dodge, W., 985.
 Doggett, L. L., 1058.
 Doherty, D. J., 974.
 Dolbeares of Boston, 949.
 Dole, S. T., 800.
 Dollier and Galinée, voyage of, 1152.
 Domestic service, statistics of, 733.
 Donaldson, Thomas, 808, 817.
 Doolittle, Mark, 934.
 Door family, 709.
 Dorchester, Daniel, 952.
 Dorchester, Mass., history of, 830, 834, 858, 912, 936, 940, 944.
 Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, 820.
 Dorland, C. P., 744.
 Dorr, Benjamin, 1079, 1080.
 Dorr, Eben P., 1003.
 Dorr, E. P., 1001.
 Dorr, H. C., 1110.
 Dorr, Henry C., 1107, 1111.
 Dorsheimer, W., 1004.
 Doty, James, papers of, 1141.
 Doty, J. D., 1139.
 Doubleday family, 1041.
 Douglas, Charles H. J., 1007.
 Douglas, D., 763.
 Douglas, J., 1149.
 Douglas, W. W., 1117.
 Douglass, Da., 684.
 Douglass, William, 865, 897.
 Dounsman, G. G., 1137.
 Dounsman, H. L., 971.
 Dover, Mass., in the Revolution, 829.
 Dover Historical Society, 978.
 Dover massacre of 1689, 982.
 Dover settlement and the Hiltons, 937.
 Dow, Joseph, 934.
 Downing, Emmanuel, 865, 878.
 Downing, Sir George, 886.
 Downing, Lucy, 883.
 Dowse, Thomas, 874, 875.
 Dowse library, description of, 874, 875.
 Doy, John W., 780.
 Doyle, J. T., 692, 695, 699, 743.
 Doyle, R., 861.
 Drake, Charles D., 934.
 Drake, Daniel, 934.
 Drake, E. L., 1124.
 Drake, Sir Francis, in California, 743.
 Drake, Joseph Rodman, 1000.
 Drake, S. A., 798.
 Drake, S. G., 911.
 Drake, Samuel G., 870, 912, 913, 915, 916, 917, 926, 928.
 Drama, history of American, 1030.
 Draper, I. C., 1139.
 Draper, Lyman C., 1140, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1146.
 Dresden, Me., early history of, 797.
 Huguenots at, 798.
 Drowne, Henry Thayer, 938.
 Druilletes, Father Gabriel, 1021.
 Drummond, J. H., 798.
 Drummond, Josiah H., 800.
 Drummond, L., 1154.
 Drummond, Thomas, 772.
 Duane, James, 1011.
 Duane, William, 1076.
 Dubbs, J. H., 1041, 1082.
 Du Bois, Patterson, 719, 720.
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 681.
 Dubs, Jacob, 1082.
 Dulouque, Captain, 771.
 Du Casson, F. Dollier, 1151.
 Duché family, 1070.
 Dudley, E. S., 977.
 Dudley, Governor, 855, 857, 859, 864, 981.
 Dudley, Joseph, 865, 877.
 Dudley, Paul, 788.
 Dudley, Robert, 692, 699.

- Dudley, Thomas 885, 981.
 Dudley, Thomas H., 1081.
 Dudley, T. P., 1062.
 Dudley, W. R., 1087.
 Dudley or Pegan Indians, 964.
 Dudley papers, 865.
 Duer, W. A., 1045.
 Du Luth, Sieur, 979.
 Dumaresq, James, 917.
 Dumaresq family, 917.
 Dummer, J., 857.
 Dummer, Jeremiah, 856, 862.
 Dummer, John 954.
 Dummer, Shubael, 798.
 Dunbar, Governor, 982.
 Dunbar, Lieutenant-Governor, 980.
 Duncan, Robert B., 775.
 Duglison, R., 723.
 Dunkers in Pennsylvania, 1071.
 Dunlap, Robert, 799.
 Dunlap, Robert P., 789.
 Dunlop, James, 1071.
 Dunmore expedition of 1774, 1053.
 Dunn, Jacob Pratt, 775.
 Dunning, John Frederic, 935.
 Dunning, William A., 679.
 Dunsecomb, S. Whitney, jr., 1007.
 Dunstable, Mass., plans of, 878.
 Dunstable, N. H., bicentennial of, 979.
 Dunster, Provost, 856.
 Dunster papers, 865.
 Duntou, John, 859, 959.
 Duponceau, Peter S., 686, 721, 722, 723, 862, 871, 1072, 1074, 1100.
 Dupré, Augustus, 963.
 Du Puy, C. M., 1010.
 Dupuy family, 1132.
 Durfee, Job, 933, 937, 1108.
 Durfee, Thomas, 933, 937.
 Durham, N. H., history of, 982.
 Durkee, C., 1139.
 Durrett, Reuben T., 782.
 Durrie, Daniel S., 1141, 1142, 1143.
 Durrie, Israel, 1142.
 Dustin, Hannah, 983, 984.
 Dutch allies in the Revolution, 1042.
 and the Iroquois, 1014.
 at Manhattan Island, 1020.
 in Maine, 1027.
 on the Delaware, 1020.
 Dutch Reformed Church, history of, 730.
 Dutch settlement in Acadia, 1028.
 Dutch settlements in America, documents on, 1009.
 Dutch village communities in New York, 802.
 Datisne, Lieutenant, 780.
 Duxborough, Mass., description of, 854.
 Duxbury, Mass., note on, 862.
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 932, 1000, 1034, 1036.
 Duyckinck, George Long, 935.
 Dwight, J., 856.
 Dwight, Theodore, 713.
 Dwight, Theodore F., 909, 910.
 Dwight, Theodore W., 1040.
 Dwinelle, J. W., 747.
 Dyeing processes, Indian, 1148.
 Dyer, A. M., 717.
 Dyer, C. E., 1137.
 Dyer, Elisha, 1119.
- E.**
- Eagleston, John N., 831.
 Eames, Moses, 1011.
 Earle, Charles Warrington, 769.
 Early, Gen. J. A., 1130.
 Early Settlers' Association of Cleveland, 1051.
 Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga County, 1051.
 Earthworks, ancient, in Ohio, 1064.
 bibliography of, 1059.
 Easter Island, prehistoric remains on, 1092.
 Eastham, Mass., description of, 838.
 East Hampton, N. Y., history of, 1031.
 East Jersey, government of, 1087.
 Eastman, David, 939.
 Eastman, Lucius Root, 922.
 Eastman, Samuel C., 935, 983.
 Eastman family, 922.
 East New Jersey, bicentennial of, 990.
 Easton, John, 857.
 Easton, Nicholas, 1110.
 East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, 1121.
 Eaton, Amasa M., 1113.
 Eaton, Ann, 830.
 Eaton, Cyrus, 789.
 Eaton, Daniel C., 755, 757.
 Eaton, Governor, 862.
 Eaton, John, 935.
 Eaton, M. L., 734.
 Eaton, Nathaniel, 755, 757.
 Eaton, Theophilus, 1021.
 Ebbets, A. M., 749.
 Ebeling, Professor, 861.
 Economics of the Russian village, 1007.
 Economy, Pa., description of, 1073.
 Eddy, Clarence, 935.
 Eddy, D. C., 712.
 Eddy, Richard, 730.
 Edes, Harry Herbert, 926.
 Edes, H. H., 826.
 Edes, R. S., 1054.
 Edgar, Thomas, 1134.
 Edgar, W. F., 744.
 Edgerton, A. P., 1065.
 Edict of Nantes, 1010.
 Edison family, 950.
 Edmunds, G. F., 1127.

- Edson, E. M., 955.
 Edson, Rev. Theodore, 954, 955, 956.
 Edsall, Thomas H., 1032.
 Educational institutions, 679.
 Edwin, David, 1082.
 Edwards, Mrs. H. W., 833.
 Edwards, Isaac, 996, 998.
 Edwards, J., 859.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 822, 871.
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil, 1157.
 Edwards, Ninian, 768, 770.
 Edwards, W., 851.
 Egerton manuscripts, 941.
 Egle, William H., 1068, 1069, 1104.
 Egleston, Melville, 807.
 Eights, James, 996.
 Elbert, Gen. Samuel, 766.
 Elder, William, 1083.
 Eldred, H. B., 1057.
 Elections in American colonies, 1007.
 Electro magnetic apparatus, 996.
 Elgin Historical and Scientific Institute, 1147.
 Eliot, Andrew, 855, 859, 865, 891, 927.
 Eliot, J., 863.
 Eliot, John, 851, 852, 855, 857, 864, 869, 871, 891, 905, 955.
 Eliot, Samuel, 891, 900.
 Eliot, W. G., 974.
 Eliot's Bible, 696, 857.
 Eliot's Indian grammar, 862.
 Eliot's oak at Natick, 851.
 Elizabeth, N. J., history of, 989.
 settlement of, 992.
 Elizabeth City County, Va., marriages, 1689-1699, 1135.
 Eller, W. H., 977.
 Ellery, Harrison, 933.
 Ellicott, Joseph, 1004.
 Ellicott's Mills, history of, 812.
 Ellingwood, John W., 789.
 Elliot, Robert, 982.
 Elliott, Stephen, 764, 765.
 Ellis, A. B., 896.
 Ellis, Abigail, 828.
 Ellis, A. G., 1138, 1139.
 Ellis, G. E., 678, 696, 697, 702, 876, 878, 880, 883, 884, 896, 1037, 1112.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 855.
 Ellis, S. A., 1044.
 Ellison, Ismar S., 1003.
 Elmer, Ebenezer, journal, 988.
 Elmer, L. Q. C., 987, 989, 990, 992, 1097.
 Elton, Romeo, 1107, 1108.
 Elting, Irving, 802.
 Eltinge, E., 1046.
 Elvins, Richard, 799.
 Elwell, Edward Henry, 790, 798.
 Elwood, G. D., 1139.
 Elwood, G. M., 1045.
 Ely, Richard T., 802.
 Ely, William, 933.
 Ely, William D., 1115.
 Emancipation, Chicago memorial on, 815.
 Embuske, C. J., 734.
 Emerson, Alfred, 736.
 Emerson, Ezekiel, 799.
 Emerson, George B., 884.
 Emerson, George Barrell, 897.
 Emerson, Joseph, 798.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 726.
 Emerson, William, 859.
 Emerson, tribute to, 895.
 Emerton, Ephraim, 682.
 Emery, D'Amicre, Amory, 923.
 Emery, F. P., 733.
 Emery, George F., 797, 799.
 Emery, Samuel, 798.
 Emery, S. H., 953.
 Emigrant Aid Company, 964.
 Emigrant Aid Society, 779, 966.
 Emmerton, James A., 840, 841, 846.
 Endecott, Governor, 692.
 Endecott, John, 700, 702.
 Endicott, Charles M., 831, 833, 935.
 Endicott, Governor, 787, 861.
 portraits of, 843.
 Endicott, John, 693, 830, 839, 840, 861.
 Endicott, W. C., 839, 840.
 Endress, Christian, 1072.
 English, Henry F., 755, 758.
 English colonization of America, 1026.
 English exiles in Amsterdam, 903.
 English institutions and American Indian, 805.
 Engraver, first American, 1034.
 Ennolls family, 1135.
 Enoch Pratt Free Library, 804.
 Ensign, Charles S., 962.
 Episcopal controversy in Connecticut, 859, 860.
 Erie Canal, officers of, 1001.
 history of, 1002, 1004.
 Ernest, K. A., 1146.
 Ernst, C. W., 830.
 Erving, George William, 903.
 Esling, Charles H. A., 1066, 1067.
 Esling family, 1067.
 Esopus Indians, 1046.
 Espy, James P., 722.
 Essex, cruise of frigate, 835.
 Essex Institute, publications of, 831.
 Essex soldiers of 1755-1771, 832.
 Essex soldiers in French war 1755, 849.
 Este, D. K., 1050.
 Ethnological Society, American, 712.
 Ethnologist and historian, 679.
 Ethnology, progress of, 1024, 1025.
 Etting, Esther, 717.
 Etting, Reuben, 717.

- Ettwein, John, 1075.
 Eustis, W., 800.
 Eustis, William, 852, 923.
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, 730.
 Evans, E., 1004.
 Evans, George, 789.
 Evans, Oliver, 761.
 Everts, W. M., 1017.
 Eveleth, John, 798.
 Everest, K. A., 1140.
 Everett, Charles Carroll 789, 794.
 Everett, E., 690, 830, 874, 875, 881, 913, 920, 957, 1026, 1027, 1043.
 Everett, Edward F., 915.
 Everett, Franklin, 908.
 Everett, Sidney, 1106.
 Everett, W., 949.
 Everett, William, 877, 959.
 Everett family, 915.
 Evolution in history, 1151.
 Ewbank, Thomas, 1031.
 Ewer, Charles, 934.
 Ewer, Ferdinand C., 934.
 Ewer, Peter Folger, 934.
 Excise on bread in Boston, 950.
 Executive patronage, 678.
 Exeter, N. H., 855.
 Ezekiel, J., 718.

F.
 Fabens, Jonathan, 842.
 Fahe, H., 1149.
 Fahnestock, George W., 1091.
 Fairbanks, George R., 762.
 Fairbanks, Jason, 1011.
 Fairbanks, John, 799.
 Fairbault, J. B., 971.
 Fairchild, J. H., 1064.
 Fairfield, John, 799.
 Fairfield, Conn., 855.
 Fairfield County Historical Society, 753.
 Fales, J. M., prison life of, 1117.
 Fales, Stephen, 934.
 Falk, S., 1004.
 Falkner, Roland B., 732.
 Falkner, R. P., 732, 734.
 Falmouth, Mass., description of, 858.
 Falmouth, Me., burning of, 788, 794, 799.
 Faneuil, Andrew, 826.
 Faneuil, Peter, 826.
 Fanner, Father, baptisms by, 1067.
 Farmer, J., 859, 861, 862, 863, 872.
 Farmer, John, 980, 981, 982.
 Farmer, Richard, 981.
 Farnham, J. H., 686.
 Farnsworth, Claudius B., 934.
 Farnsworth, James Delap, 934.
 Farnsworth, William, 1140.
 Farquharson, R. J., 692.
 Farrar, Sarah, 930.
 Farrar, Timothy, 912, 930.
 Farrar, W. M., 1059, 1060.
 Farrar family, 912.
 Farrett, James, 1031.
 Farwell, Willard R., 746.
 Faulkner, Francis, 852, 853.
 Fay, Samuel, 954.
 Fayel, W., 1011.
 Fayweather, Samuel, 799.
 Federal Capitol, history of, 1024.
 Federal city, locating the, 809.
 Federal Constitution, framing of, 1038.
 vote on, 1146.
 Fell, Jesse, 1072.
 Fellows, J. K., 955.
 Felsenthal, R., 717, 718.
 Felt, J. B., 731, 912, 932.
 Felt, Joseph B., 872.
 Feltman, William, 1077.
 Felton, Cornelius Conway, 935.
 Female suffrage in New Jersey, 989.
 Fencible among the Iroquois, 1024.
 Fenian raid on Manitoba, 1154.
 Fenianism in Vermont, 1126.
 Fenner, Capt. Arthur, 1114.
 Fenner family, 1114.
 Fenton, Captain, 907.
 Fenwick, John, 988, 1069.
 Fenwicke, John, 988.
 Ferdinand and Isabella, history of, 864.
 Ferdinando, Simon, 944.
 Ferguson, C. P., 775.
 Fergusson, Mrs., 1071.
 Ferland, J. B., 1140.
 Ferns of Essex County, 837.
 Ferree, Barr, 729.
 Fessenden, E. J., 1152.
 Fessenden, Guy M., 911.
 Fessenden, T., 981.
 Fessenden, William Pitt, 926.
 Feuillant, Gaston L., 718, 719.
 Fewkes, J. W., 838.
 Field, Aaron W., 822.
 Field, Caleb C., 731, 734.
 Field, Cyrus W., 715.
 Field, Matthew, 950.
 Field, Osgood, 916, 950, 1024.
 Field, Phineas, 958, 959.
 Field, Richard S., 987, 988, 989, 991, 992.
 Field, Richard Stockton, 1091.
 Field, R. W., 954.
 Field, S. S., 1140.
 Field, T. W., 1013.
 Field family of Long Island, 916.
 Fillmore, Millard, 1063, 1004.
 Filson, John, 782.
 Filson Club, publications of, 782.
 Financial history of Massachusetts, 1007.
 Finch, Asahel, 1142.
 Findlay's expedition in Kentucky, 783.

- Findley, John P., 997.
 Flint, J., 862.
 Fireland's Historical Society, 1052.
 Firmin, Giles, 921.
 Firth, Charles H., 696, 710.
 Fischer, Heinrich, 694, 707.
 Fish, Hamilton, 682, 1037.
 Fisher, D., 1148.
 Fisher, Daniel, diary 1753, 1082.
 Fisher, David, 1059.
 Fisher, George P., 682, 728.
 Fisher, G. F., 828.
 Fisher, J. F., 863.
 Fisher, J. Francis, 1072, 1074.
 Fisher, Joshua F., 1072.
 Fisher, P. A., 829.
 Fisher, Willard Clark, 679.
 Fisher family of Dedham, 828, 829.
 Fisheries, Connecticut River, 827.
 early American, 985.
 Susquehanna River 1102.
 Fishery, bass and mackerel, 860.
 Fishes of Essex County, 840.
 Fishkill, N. Y., in the Revolution, 1008.
 Fisk, R., 1010.
 Fisk, William, 858.
 Fiske, John O., 789.
 Fiske, Moses, 686.
 Fiske, N., 854.
 Fitch, Jabez, Jr., 878.
 Fitch, John, capture of, 850.
 Fitchburg Historical Society, 849.
 Fitchburg, Mass., history of, 849.
 Fitch's map of Northwest Territory, 877.
 Fitch's steamboat experiments, 1077.
 Fitzgerald, Anne, 748.
 Fitzhugh, William, 1133.
 Fitzhugh family in England, 1133.
 Fitz-Simons, Thomas, 1067.
 Fitzsimmons, Thomas, 1081.
 Five Nations, Iroquois confederacy of, 1016.
 Flade, Dietrich, 680.
 Flag, British, origin of, 752.
 Flag, Latin, 779.
 Flag of Le Bon Homme Richard, 989.
 Flags, Mexican war, 1082.
 three historic, 929.
 Flaix, M. Fournier de, 733.
 Flanders, Henry, 1081.
 Flandrau, Charles E., 971, 974.
 Flatlands, N. Y., tombstone inscriptions at, 1011.
 Fleming, General, 1006.
 Fletcher, Gov. Benjamin, 1042.
 Fletcher, Calvin, 924, 932.
 Fletcher, E. T., 1149.
 Fletcher, Judge, 1148.
 Fletcher, Seth, 798.
 Flick, Lawrence Francis, 1066, 1067.
 Fling, Frederick M., 680.
 Florence during Renaissance, 681.
 Florentine life during Renaissance, 807.
 Florida, conquest of, 1000.
 early history of, 762.
 Historical Society of, 762.
 shell mounds of, 1093.
 Flournoy family, 1133.
 Flower, George, 770.
 Floyd, Charles, journal of, 696.
 Flynt, Tutor Henry, 892.
 Fobes, Charles S., 799.
 Fobes, P., 855.
 Fogg, John S. H., 539, 950.
 Fogg, W. P., 1003.
 Follen, Karl, 680.
 Follett, Mary Parker, 681.
 Folsom, Charles, 690, 697.
 Folsom, Ephraim, 930.
 Folsom, G., 1020.
 Folsom, George, 686, 787, 791, 792, 1031.
 Folsom, John, descendants of, 930.
 Folsom, Dea. John, 930.
 Folsom, Nathaniel, 982.
 Folsom, Lieut. Peter, 930.
 Fonda, J. H., 1139.
 Fontaine, William Winston, 784.
 Fontaine family, 1132.
 Fontenelle, H., 977.
 Foot, Solomon, 1127.
 Foote, Caleb, 848.
 Foote, C. P., 775.
 Foote, Henry W., 877, 894, 935.
 Foote, Ziba, 775.
 Forbes, Eli, 877.
 Forbes, H. M., 965.
 Forbes, Robert B., 876.
 Forbes, W. H., 972.
 Force, Manning F., 935, 1054.
 Force, Peter, tracts collected by, 684.
 Ford, C. N., 1058.
 Ford, Capt. David, 988, 991.
 Ford, Paul Leicester, 679, 680, 902.
 Ford, W. C., 950, 1082.
 Ford's history of Black Hawk war, 1138.
 Forefathers' day, 1043.
 celebration of, 1123.
 Forney, John W., 1083.
 Forster, Edward Jacob, 919.
 Forsyth T., 971, 1139.
 Forsyth, Thomas, 1140.
 Fort, G. F., 987.
 Fort Armstrong, 1087.
 Fort Beausejour, siege of, 1156.
 Fort Dearbon, Chicago, 769.
 Fort Donaldson, fight at, 1121.
 Fort Dummer, 876.
 Fort Du Quesne expedition, 1078.
 Fort du Quesne in 1755, 1073.
 Fort Griswold, battle of, 759.
 Fort Halifax, Me., 789, 795.

- Fort Loyall, siege of, 786.
 Fort Meigs, sortie at, 1063.
 Fort Nassau, history of, 988, 991.
 Fort Pierre Expedition, 977.
 Fort Popham, monument at, 703.
 Fort Pulaski, investment of, 1118.
 Fort Schuyler celebration, 1040.
 Fort Schuyler monument, 1041.
 Fort Snelling, early days at, 971, 972.
 Fort Stanwix, siege of, 1024, 1025, 1040.
 Fort William Henry treaty of 1693, 981.
 Forts, Frontier, of Pennsylvania, 1104.
 Forward, Oliver, 1003, 1004.
 Fosdick, Charles, 849.
 Fossils of Luzerne County, 1103.
 Foster, A., 980.
 Foster, Francis Apthorp, 935.
 Foster, Frank Hugh, 728, 1058.
 Foster, J. H., 967.
 Foster, John, 901.
 Foster, La Fayette S., 738, 739.
 Foster, Robert, 950.
 Foster, R. V., 730.
 Foster, Stephen C., 744.
 Foster, Theodore, 1107.
 Foster, William, 935.
 Foster, William E., 696, 710, 802, 935, 1113.
 Foster, William L., 985.
 Foster family, 830.
 Foster family of Charlestown, 925.
 Foulke, William Parker, 1073, 1078.
 Foulisam, John, 980.
 Fowke, G., 1059.
 Fowle, William B., 932.
 Fowler, H. N., 737.
 Fowler, James, 924.
 Fowler, S. P., 832.
 Fowler, Samuel Page, 947.
 Fowler, Capt. William, and descendants, 924.
 Fowler, William C., 756.
 Fowler, William Chauncey, 921, 925, 927.
 Fox, George, 1082, 1105.
 Fox, G. V., 954.
 Fox and Ojibway war, 971.
 Foxcroft, Samuel, 799.
 Foxcroft, Thomas, 943.
 Fraley, Frederick, 878.
 Franchère, Gabriel, 972.
 Francis, Convers, 863, 864, 871, 872, 873, 882, 915.
 Francis, George E., 695.
 Francis, James B., 955, 956.
 Francis, John W., 935, 1028.
 Francke, Kuno, 678, 680.
 Franckel, D. H., 717.
 Frank, M., 1137.
 Frankenburger, D. B., 1145.
 Franklin, Rev. B., 1044.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 678, 727, 787, 805, 855, 861, 987, 989, 1077.
 Franklin, Benjamin, letters of, 982.
 portrait of, 816, 907, 1131.
 Franklin, George E., 744.
 Franklin, Mrs. Governor, 990.
 Franklin, Sir John, 713.
 Franklin, Roswell, 1006.
 Franklin, Gov. William, 987, 988, 991, 993.
 Franklin papers, 695.
 Franklin Club, Philadelphia, 1069.
 Franklin County Pioneer Association, 1052.
 Franklin, Mass., history of, 828.
 Franklin Society of Chicago, 773.
 Franklin Society of St. Louis, 974.
 Franks, D. S., 717.
 Franks family, 717.
 Frazar, Everett, 986.
 Frazer, John F., 725.
 Frazer, Persifer, 726.
 Frazer, Lieut. Col. Persifer, 1082.
 Fredericksburg campaign, 1117.
 Frédéricq, Paul, 803, 804.
 Freelon, T. W., 745.
 Freeman, Charles, 786.
 Freeman, Edward A., 801, 877.
 Freeman, J., 854.
 Freeman, James, 863, 868, 894.
 Freeman, Samuel, 799.
 Freeport Me., history of, 860.
 Free schools in Plymouth Colony, 860.
 Free-Soil party, 977, 1143.
 Freetown, Mass., early history of, 953.
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick T., 990.
 Frelinghuysen, T., 988.
 Fremen, William, 799.
 French, Avadian, 1156.
 French, A. D. Weld, 950.
 French, Benjamin Vinton, 934.
 French, J., 860.
 French, John M., 945.
 French, Jonathan, 934, 981.
 French, Josiah B., 954.
 French, Major, journal of 1776, 751.
 French, S. G., 784.
 French, Thomas, 950.
 French, Lieut. William, 945.
 Frenches of Ipswich, 950.
 French allies in the Revolution, 990.
 French and Indian war, 806, 857, 1150, 1151, 1156.
 Essex soldiers in, 832, 849.
 history of, 863.
 Holden's journal of, 902.
 Jenk's diary of, 903.
 journal of, 1024.
 Lawrence's company in, 904.
 Virginia troops in, 1133.
 French constitution, 680.
 French element in Canada, 1154.
 French encroachments in 1747, 857.
 French fleet under de Grasse, 1009.

- French fortifications in Wisconsin, 1140.
 French in Rhode Island, 1112.
 French in Western Pennsylvania, 1086.
 French neutrals from Nova Scotia, 857.
 in Maine, 789.
 in Pennsylvania, 1073.
 French occupation of Castine, 799.
 French Protestants, at Oxford in 1686, 862.
 Camisard uprising of, 728.
 in New York, 1010.
 memoir of, 871.
 French refugee trappists, 1066.
 French Revolution compared with American, 1129.
 French settlement at Gallipolis, 1059.
 at Manhattan Island, 1020.
 in Acadia, 1020.
 on the Wabash, 775.
 French spoliation claims, 1113.
 French treaty of 1778, 797.
 Frenchtown, Mich., battle at, 1062, 1063.
 French voyageurs to Minnesota, 970.
 French war papers of Maréchal de Levis, 901.
 Freneau, Philip, 1010.
 Friedenwald, Herbert, 683, 717.
 Friedenwald, N., 717.
 Friends Historical Association of Philadelphia, 1069.
 Friends in Cayuga County, 1006.
 Friends oppose defense of the Colonies, 1077.
 Frontenac and Miles Standish, 1038.
 Frontier in American history, 1143.
 Frontier, significance of, 682.
 Frontier forts of Pennsylvania, 1104.
 of Wyoming Valley, 1104.
 Frost, Charles, 911.
 Frost, John, 934.
 Frothingham, Nathaniel L., 865, 874.
 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 885.
 Frothingham, N. L., 865.
 Frothingham, O. B., 876, 878, 934.
 Frothingham, Richard, 889, 892, 899.
 Fry, Richard, 787.
 Frye family, 798.
 Fryer, Nathaniel, 982.
 Fugitive slave law, 850.
 Fuller, Elisha, 934.
 Fuller, F. H., 829.
 Fuller, Francis H., 830.
 Fuller, Henry Holton, 934.
 Fuller, Perry, 955.
 Fuller, Ensign Thomas, 829, 830, 914.
 Fuller family, 829, 914.
 Fullerton, T. M., 970.
 Fulton, Robert, 970.
 drawings and papers of, 988.
 Fulton's steamboat experiments, 1077.
 Furman Club, publications of, 1097.
 Furnas, R. W., 976, 977.
 Fur trade in Wisconsin, 1142, 1145.
 Futhy, John Smith, 935.
- G.**
- Gadsden, Christopher, 1120.
 Gage, General, 865.
 at siege of Boston, 860.
 Gagnon, E., 1150.
 Gaillard, T., 1009.
 Galapagos Islands, 696.
 Gale, George, 918.
 Gale family, 918.
 Galindo, Juan, 686, 863.
 Gallagher, W. D., 1059.
 Gallagher, William D., 1053.
 Gallatin, Albert, 686, 712, 713, 788, 933, 1023, 1024, 1025.
 Gallipolis, Ohio, centennial of, 1059.
 Gallitzin, memorandum book, 1067.
 Gallop, Enos, 847.
 Galloway, Joseph, 1099.
 Galtier, Lucian, 971.
 Galton, Francis, 733.
 Galveston, Tex., Historical Society of, 1122.
 Galusha, Gov. John, 1127.
 Gammell, William, 931, 1108, 1114.
 Gannett, Caleb, 861, 870.
 Gannett, H., 734, 740.
 Garden, Maj. Alexander, 1077.
 Gardener, Leift Lion, 862.
 Gardiner, Alexander, 864.
 Gardiner, Christopher, 896.
 Gardiner, Henry, 785.
 Gardiner, John Lion, 1031.
 Gardiner, Robert H., 787.
 Gardiner, Robert Hallowell, 788, 789, 797.
 Gardiner, W., 1117.
 Gardiner family of West Jersey, 990.
 Gardner, Henry B., 732.
 Gardner, J., 858.
 Garfield, James A., 1052, 1063, 1084.
 ancestry of, 894.
 Garfield, J. F. D., 849, 850.
 Garlick, T., 1064.
 Garman, Samuel, 847.
 Garneau, F. H., 1140.
 Garrard, Lewis H., 1078.
 Garrett, W. R., 1122.
 Garrison, W. L., 779.
 Gaspee documents, 1111.
 Gaty, Samuel, 975.
 Gay, F. L., 829, 933.
 Gay, Frank B., 752.
 Gay, John, descendants of, 933.
 Geary, Governor John W., 780.
 Geauga County Historical Society, 1052.
 Geddes, George, 1002.
 Geddes, J., 996.

- Gedney family of Salem, Mass. 841.
 Gell, Philip Lyttleton. 893.
 Genealogical Association of Pennsylvania. 1070.
 Genealogical gleanings in England. 938.
 Genealogy, first American. 933.
 Genesee County Pioneer Association. 1008.
 Genesee Valley, history of. 1044.
 Geneva, Iowa, first settlement of. 779.
 Georgia, ancient tumuli in. 691, 698.
 colony of. 684.
 early history of. 926.
 Historical Society of. 763.
 history of. 763.
 in the Revolution. 764, 908.
 Jews in. 716.
 Geographical names as monuments of history. 1042.
 Geographical Society of the Pacific. 743.
 Geography, progress of. 1024.
 Geology and mineralogy of Essex County, Mass.. 844.
 Gerard, James W.. 1010, 1035, 1036.
 Gere, C. H.. 977.
 Germain, Lord George. 763.
 German-American families in Maryland. 821.
 German American Historical Society. 1008.
 German Church of Pennsylvania. 1082.
 German colony in Maine. 1086.
 German pioneers. 1059.
 German printing in America. 1098.
 German settlement in Walldoborough. 788.
 German soldier in United States wars. 1032, 1051, 1097, 1106.
 Germanic origin of New England towns. 801, 850.
 Germans, first settle in America. 820.
 in Buffalo. 1004.
 in Maryland. history of. 820.
 in Wisconsin. 1140, 1146.
 Germantown, early court records of. 1077.
 settlement of. 1084.
 Germany, liberal movement in. 680.
 parliamentary experiment in. 678.
 Gerry, C. F.. 852.
 Gerrymander, history of. 947.
 Gettysburg, battle of. 1083, 1127.
 Gibbon, Edward. 930.
 Gibbs, George. 1024.
 Gibbs, O., jr., 1139.
 Gibson, Hugh. 863.
 Gibson, J. B.. 1077.
 Gibson, Richard. 798.
 Gibson, Capt. Walter M.. 713.
 Gibson, W. T.. 1040.
 Gifford, Archer. 988.
 Gigsby, H. B.. 1134.
 Gihon, J. H.. 745.
 Gilbert, Daniel D.. 933.
 Gilbert, G. K.. 741.
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. 894.
 Gilbert family. 911.
 Gilchrist, Robert. 990.
 Gilles, William F.. 812.
 Gillfillan, J. A.. 696.
 Gill, Theodore. 834, 836.
 Gillespie, Joseph. 769.
 Gillet, Jonathan, descendants of. 947, 948, 949.
 Gillette, Salmon Cone. 947, 949.
 Gilman, Alfred. 954, 955.
 Gilman, C. R.. 1024.
 Gilman, Daniel C.. 754, 804.
 Gilman, John. 982.
 Gilmanton, N. H., mortality at. 982.
 Gilmer, George. 1142.
 Gilpin, Henry D.. 722, 723, 724.
 Gist, Christopher, journal of. 863.
 Glacial history of New York. 1043.
 Glacial phenomena of North America. 848.
 Glaciation in Wyoming region. 1087.
 Gladden, W.. 1060.
 Glave, E. J.. 714.
 Glebes, sale of the. 1044.
 Glidden, Elsha. 955.
 Globe of Vippus 1542. 1036.
 Gloucester County, Va., tomb inscriptions in. 1135.
 Glover, Gen. John. 833.
 Glover, Lloyd. 935.
 Gluck, J. F.. 1005.
 Goddard, Delano A.. 895, 936.
 Goddard, Henry P.. 815.
 Godfrey, Edward. 787, 790.
 Godfrey, John E.. 789.
 Godfrey, John F.. 797.
 Godfrey, Thomas. 1077.
 Goelet, Capt. Francis. 924.
 Goffe, Capt. J.. 981.
 Goffe, General. 929.
 Gold fields of Canada. 1148.
 Goodall, Thomas Dwight. 738.
 Goode, George Brown. 679, 680, 684, 727, 840.
 Goode, Richard U.. 740.
 Goodell, A. C., jr.. 826, 837, 876, 877, 895, 896, 897, 898, 901, 906, 943, 953.
 Goodhue, J. F.. 1123.
 Goodhue, James M.. 972.
 Goodman, A. T.. 1062, 1063.
 Goodrich, A.. 970.
 Goodrich, C.. 755.
 Goodrich, E. S.. 971.
 Goodrich, Grant. 770.
 Goodrich, James W.. 756.
 Goodridge, R. E. W.. 1154.
 Goodwin, C. Otis. 964.
 Goodwin, Daniel, jr.. 771, 824.
 Goodwin, Daniel Ragues. 727.
 Goodwin, D. R.. 789.
 Goodwin, Ezra S.. 862.

- Goodwin, Ezra Shaw, 863.
 Goodwin, Hermon C., 935.
 Goodwin, Col. Ichabod, 799.
 Goodwin, Isaac, 685.
 Goodwin, Nathaniel, 934.
 Goodwin, W. W., 757, 739, 826, 876, 878, 907.
 Gookin, Daniel, 686, 854, 868.
 posterity of, 854.
 Gould, William, 789, 794, 795, 797, 799, 930.
 Gordon, G. A., 829.
 Gordon, George A., 945, 948, 950, 955.
 Gordon, G. H., 909, 910.
 Gore, Christopher, 799, 863.
 Gore, Sir George, 976.
 Gore genealogy, 888, 960.
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 787, 790, 792, 863, 871, 930, 1026.
 Gorges Society, Maine, 785.
 Gorham and Phelps purchase, 1044.
 Gorman, W. A., 971.
 Gorrell, J., journal of, 1138.
 Gorton, Judge, 787.
 Gorton, Nathaniel, 788, 789.
 Gorton, Samuel, 861, 911, 1106, 1107, 1112.
 Goss, Elbridge, 928.
 Goss, John Dean, 1007.
 Goshenhopper registers, 1067.
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, voyage of, 864.
 Gosnold's voyage, 797.
 Gottheil, E., 717.
 Gottheil, E. J. H., 717.
 Gould, B. A., 836.
 Gould, D. T., 1064.
 Gould, E. R. L., 732, 805, 1084.
 Gould, John H., 846.
 Gould, W. E., 798.
 Gould, Maj. William, 988.
 Gould, Zaccheus, 836.
 Graine, Dr. Thomas, 1071.
 Graham, A. A., 1059, 1060.
 Graham, J. D., 1139.
 Graham, William A., 1027, 1048, 1049.
 Grahame, James, 864, 872.
 Grand Island, battle of, 1004.
 Grand Menan, birds of, 837.
 Grand River Valley, memorials of, 968.
 Granger, Joseph, 934.
 Grant, Alexander, 858.
 Grant, General, T. A. Dodge on, 910.
 Grant, J. Lewis, 1006.
 Grant, T. H., 1149.
 Grants under Council of New England, 884.
 Gratiot, A. P., 1140.
 Gratiot, Henry, 1144.
 Graves, William J., 798.
 Gravesend, N. Y., tombstone inscriptions at, 1011.
 Gray, Chief Justice Horace, 888.
 Gray, David, 1003, 1005.
 Gray, F. C., 864.
 Gray, Francis C., 872.
 Gray, Frederick Turell, 934.
 Gray, George, family of, 1070.
 Gray, John, 1059.
 Gray, O. T., 852.
 Gray, Robert, 877.
 Gray, Rev. Robert, 978.
 Great Lakes, early navigation of, 1004.
 Greek drama, origin of, 1150.
 Greek theory of the state, 997.
 Greek versification in inscriptions, 737.
 Greely, A. W., 740.
 Green, Benjamin, 954.
 Green, Ellen, 917.
 Green, Ezra, diary of, 929.
 Green, Henry, 982.
 Green, Rev. Jacob, 991.
 Green, J. O., 955.
 Green, Lewis, 954.
 Green, Mason A., 827.
 Green, Percival, 917.
 Green Samuel Abbott, 701, 702, 710, 711, 727, 732, 735, 778, 836, 877, 886, 889, 890, 896, 897, 899, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 938, 942, 945, 950, 956.
 Green, Samuel S., 694, 695, 696, 706, 708, 709, 710.
 Green, W., 1147, 1148.
 Green, Walter C., 929.
 Green Bay, Wis., history of, 1138.
 Green County, Wis., history of, 1139.
 Greene, A. R., 1118.
 Greene, George Washington, 1108.
 Greene, J. Kvarts, 694, 695, 696.
 Greene, J. M., 955.
 Greene, Percival, 798.
 Greene, Welcome A., 1118, 1119.
 Greene family of Warwick, 1112.
 Greene's portrait of Franklin, 1131.
 Greenhow, Robert, 1024.
 Greenleaf, David, 934.
 Greenleaf, Jonathan, 786.
 Greenleaf, Richard C., 934.
 Greenleaf, Simon, 934.
 Greenwood, Charles C., 828, 829.
 Greenwood, F. W. P., 863.
 Greenwood, Isaac J., 931, 933, 941, 944, 947, 948, 949.
 Greenwood, John, 1015.
 Greenwood, William Pitt, 933.
 Gregory, C. M., 1146.
 Gregory, Jared Comstock, 1143.
 Grenaway, John, 931.
 Grew, Henry, 852.
 Gridley, S. H., 1046.
 Griffin, A. P. C., 677, 680, 681.
 Griffin, George Butler, 744.
 Griffin, M. J. J., 1066, 1067.
 Griffis, William Elliot, 907, 1000, 1042.
 Griffith, William, 1124.

- Griffitts, Samuel Powel 1072
 Griffon, building and voyage of, 1003, 1004, 1005.
 Grignon, A., 1139.
 Grigsby, Benjamin, 1134.
 Grigsby, H. B., 1131.
 Grigsby, Hugh Blair 1132.
 Grinnan, S. C., 1135.
 Griswold, Charles Edward 935.
 Griswold, S. O., 1064.
 Griswold, T. O., 1051.
 Gross, Charles, 680 717.
 Grotius, M., works of 1009.
 Groton, Mass., during Shay's rebellion, 897.
 history of, 938.
 minute men at Concord fight, 824.
 population of, 901.
 Groton Heights, Conn., 759.
 Groton Historical Society, 850.
 Groux, D. E., 810.
 Grover, L. F., 1065.
 Grum, F. S., 734.
 Grundy, Felix, 1111.
 Guatemala, discoveries in, 1093.
 Guild, Calvin, 829.
 Guild, Curtis, 951.
 Guild, H. R., 830.
 Guild, Capt. Joseph, 830.
 Guild, Reuben A., 695, 709, 1105, 1107.
 Guilford, Conn., 755.
 Ruggles's history of, 858.
 Guilford battle monument, 816.
 Guinn, J. M., 744, 745.
 Guiteras, Eusebio, 1067.
 Guizot, M., 930.
 Gulick, L., 734.
 Gummaer, Peter E., 1015.
 Guyet, A. H., 715.
- H.**
- Haak, Winthrop's correspondence with, 801.
 Haberer, J. V., 1042.
 Hack, Christopher A., 949, 950.
 Hack, William, descendants of, 949, 950.
 Hackensack, church records of, 1009.
 Hackensack, Huguenots on the, 1010.
 Hackett, Frank W., 949.
 Hackleton, Maria W., 794.
 Hadley, Ames, 986.
 Hadley, Arthur, 732.
 Hadley, Mass., attack in 1675, 929.
 Hagar, Jonathan, 820.
 Hageman, John F., 990.
 Hager, A. D., 1125.
 Hagerstown, Md., founder of, 820.
 Haines, Rev. A. A., 1015.
 Haines, A. M., 951.
 Haines, Andrew Mack, 924.
 Haines, Samuel, and descendants, 924.
 Haines family, 944.
 Hakluyt, Richard, 790, 794.
 Haldeman, Samuel Stehman, 1095.
 Haldimand papers, 968, 969, 1128, 1140, 1150.
 Hale, Charles Reuben, 740.
 Hale, Edward E., 678, 686, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 699, 707, 884, 1059.
 Hale, George S., 889.
 Hale, Horatio, 1004.
 Hale, J., 1147.
 Hale, John, 864.
 Hale, Nathan, 870.
 Hale, Robert S., 931, 937.
 Hale, Salma, 981, 984.
 Hale, Thomas, 931, 936.
 Haliburton, the man and the writer, 1157.
 Halifax, Mass., notes on, 860.
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, church history, 1156.
 history of, 1157.
 Hall, Charles H., 1014.
 Hall, Clayton C., 815.
 Hall, Edward B., 1109.
 Hall, Edward H., 696.
 Hall, F., 861.
 Hall, G. Stanley, 696.
 Hall, H. D., 822.
 Hall, Hiland, 1034, 1037, 1125, 1126, 1128.
 Hall, J., 996.
 Hall, James, 767.
 Hall, J. W. D., 953.
 Hall, Lyman, 852.
 Hall, S. R., 1123.
 Hall, T. D., 1139.
 Hall, W. H., 740.
 Halleck, Fitz Greene, 1000, 1033.
 Halleck, General, 969.
 Hallock, R. C., 990.
 Hallowell, R. P., 850.
 Halsey, Edmond D., 934.
 Hamblen, David, 934.
 Hamill, Samuel McClintock, 990.
 Hamilton and De Tocqueville, 803.
 Hamilton, A. B., 1082.
 Hamilton, A. Boyd, 1068, 1069.
 Hamilton, Andrew, 1077.
 Hamilton, James, 1072.
 Hamilton, John, 993.
 Hamilton, J. T., 730.
 Hamilton, W., 976, 977.
 Hamilton, Ontario, Literary and Scientific Society of, 1151.
 Hamilton's artillery company in 1776, 950.
 Hamilton, Cyrus, 696, 697, 709, 800, 852, 853.
 Hammond, Charles, 772, 827.
 Hammond, Henry L., 771.
 Hammond, Isaac Samuel, 1146.
 Hammond, J. W., 983.
 Hammond, Lawrence, 876, 965.
 Hammond, Matthew Brown, 1143.
 Hammond, M. B., 734.
 Hammond's fort, 797.

- Hampden, John, 894.
 Hanckel, Thomas M., 1120.
 Hancock, General, 910.
 Hancock, John, 798, 825.
 letters to, 1075.
 Hannah, George, 1014.
 Hannay, James, 1156.
 Harby, Mrs. Lee C., 682.
 Hardenbergh, John L., 1006.
 Harden, William, 766.
 Hardin, Edward J., 765.
 Harding, John W., 827.
 Harding, Samuel B., 683.
 Harding, William G., 822.
 Harding Bible, 965.
 Hardy, Alpheus, 937.
 Hardy, Gov. Josiah, 993.
 Hare, R., 1077.
 Harford Historical Society, 801.
 Harlem Plains, battle of, 1035.
 Harold, P. J., 1067.
 Harpell, J., 985.
 Harper, John, 1150.
 Harpers Ferry, siege and capture of, 1118.
 Harrington, Elizabeth W., 852.
 Harris, Clarendon, 964.
 Harris, Edward Doubleday, 830, 895, 916,
 934, 940, 944, 949, 950.
 Harris, George W., 1068.
 Harris, G. H., 1044.
 Harris, James, 1042.
 Harris, J. Morrison, 807, 809, 815.
 Harris, John, 1072.
 Harris, L. M., 914.
 Harris, T. M., 858, 865, 868.
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 764, 874.
 Harris, Thaddeus William, 895.
 Harris, William, 1115.
 Harris, William Thaddeus, 913, 934.
 Harris, W. T., 870.
 Harrisburg, Pa., first settler at, 1072.
 Harrison, General, 1812, 1063.
 Harrison, J. Scott, 1065.
 Harrison, Samuel A., 813, 814.
 Harrison, Thomas, 696, 710.
 Harrison, William Henry, 776.
 Harrison, W. H., 1052, 1053, 1054.
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, 677, 678.
 Hart, Charles Henry, 840, 923, 935, 1081, 1083,
 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1097.
 Hart, Ephraim, 718.
 Hart, Gerald, E., 1153.
 Hart, G. N., 718.
 Hart, H. H., 733.
 Hart, Joel, 718.
 Hart, Gov. John, 1070.
 Hart, S., 1077.
 Hart, W. T., 852.
 Harte, Frank Bret, 746.
 Hartford, Conn., 804, 854.
 Hartley, Isaac S., 1041.
 Hartlib, Winthrop's correspondence with,
 891.
 Harvard, John, 896, 941.
 ancestry of, 939.
 Harvard and Yale before the Revolution,
 696.
 Harvard College, and First Church of Cam-
 bridge, 903.
 archives of, 696, 711.
 document relating to, 878.
 doggerel ballads at, 907.
 early buildings at, 696.
 first scholarship at, 695.
 in 1707, 860.
 in early times, 907.
 laws of 1655, 889.
 monitor's bill, 883.
 proper name of, 877.
 subjects for master's degree, 894.
 Harvard Historical Society, 850.
 Harvard University, catalogues of, 881.
 Harvey, A., 1148.
 Harvey, Sir John, 1133.
 Harvey, L. P., 1139.
 Harvey, M., 1157.
 Harvey, Matthew, 985.
 Harwich, Mass., description of, 858.
 Harzfeld, S. K., 1094.
 Hasbrouck, A. Bruyn, 1046.
 Hasbrouck, J. W., 1046.
 Haseltine, L. S., 1138.
 Hasenclever, Peter, 999.
 Hasey, Isaac, 799.
 Haskins, Charles H., 680.
 Haskins, David Greene, jr., 934, 937.
 Haskins, Ralph, 934.
 Haskins, R. W., 1138.
 Hassam, John T., 925, 931, 932, 935, 937, 939,
 941, 942.
 Hassam family, 925.
 Hastings, V. D., 1139.
 Hatch, Hiram F., 935.
 Hatch, Jarvis Malatiah, 935.
 Hatfield, Mass., Indian attack on, 1000.
 Hathaway, F. R., 733.
 Hathaway, F. S., 732.
 Hathaway, J., 1138.
 Hathaway, Stephen P., jr., 845.
 Hathorn, John, 1015.
 Hatteras Inlet, cutting of, 845.
 Hauser, S. T., 976.
 Haven, C. C., 989.
 Haven, Colonel, 909.
 Haven, Henry P., 759, 932.
 Haven, Luther, 708.
 Haven, Nathaniel A., 981.
 Haven, Samuel F., 693, 697, 699, 700, 701, 702,
 703, 704, 705, 884, 899, 934, 1096.
 Havens, Daniel W., 934.

- Haverhill, Mass., history of, 860, 870.
 Hawaiian Islands, flora of, 835.
 Hawes, Edward, 1018.
 Hawes, Gilbert R., 828.
 Hawes, Gilbert Ray, 1018.
 Hawes, Lucy Williams, 1004.
 Hawes family, 828.
 Hawkes, Adam, 848.
 Hawkes, N. Mex., 832, 848, 849.
 Hawk Eye Pioneer Association, 776.
 Hawkins, Alfred, 934.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 763.
 Hawks, E. C., 954.
 Hawks, Francis L., 1026, 1034, 1048.
 Hawley, Charles, 1006.
 Hawley, Emma Alothea, 1146.
 Hawley, Gideon, 855.
 Hawley, Jesse, 1092.
 Hawley, Joseph, 865.
 Hawley, Merwin S., 1002.
 Hawley, M. S., 1004.
 Hawtayne, G. H., 950.
 Hawtayne, Mrs. Margaret, will of, 950.
 Hay, John, 1061.
 Hayden, Everett, 741.
 Hayden, F. V., 906.
 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 741, 949, 1095, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1135.
 Hayden, William, 1006.
 Hayes, C. W., 741.
 Hayes, David A., 989.
 Hayes, G. E., 1002.
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, 696, 1065.
 Hayes, William A., 889.
 Haynes, G. H., 805.
 Haynes, Henry W., 694, 695, 696, 736, 876.
 Haynes, J., 805.
 Haynes, Walter, descendants of, 949.
 Haynes family, 951.
 Hays, David, 717.
 Hays, Michael, 717.
 Hayward, Elijah, 921.
 Hayward, W. W., 965.
 Hazard, Ebenezer, 859, 866.
 Hazard, Erskine, 1072.
 Hazard, Rowland G., 1108, 1113.
 Hazeltine, Harold D., 683.
 Hazen, C. D., 733.
 Hazen, Henry A., 932, 933, 934, 983, 986.
 Hazen, N. W., 833.
 Hazen family, 933.
 Hazzen, Richard, journal of, 932.
 Head rights, certificates of, 949.
 Heart, Capt. Jonathan, journal of, 1065.
 Heath, Gen. William, 891.
 Heath papers, 866.
 Heaton, I. E., 977.
 Heckewelder, John, 721, 1064, 1073, 1076, 1088.
 Heckewelder's history of Indians, 1071.
 Hedges, P. H., 1046.
 Hedrick, George, 954.
 Heigou, Mogg, 800.
 Heilprin, Angelo, 1103.
 Heldt, F. G., 976.
 Hemmenway, Moses, 799.
 Henchman, Daniel, 877.
 Hendren, S. R., 805.
 Hendry family, 1067.
 Henlopen, Cape, origin of name, 1071.
 Henneman, J. B., 1134.
 Hennepin, Lewis, 686.
 Hennepin, Louis, explorations by, 970, writings of, 973.
 Hennepin bicentenary celebration, 971, 973.
 Hennepin County, Old Settlers Association of, 973.
 Henninghausen, Louis P., 820, 821.
 Henry, James, 1088.
 Henry, Joseph, 990, 996.
 Henry, Matthew Schropp, 935.
 Henry, Patrick, 677, 774.
 Henry, William Wirt, 677, 679, 681, 682, 1133.
 Henshaw, Daniel, 935.
 Henshaw, David, 934.
 Henshaw, George Eddy, 935.
 Henshaw, Jane, 934.
 Henshaw, Joshua Sidney, 934.
 Henshaw, Col. William, order book of, 890.
 Heraldic plates, early New England, 940.
 Heraldry in England and America, 997, in the United States, 1079.
 Herklimer, General, 1043.
 Herlle, G., 741.
 Herrick, Captain, 1757, 798.
 Herrick, H., 837.
 Herrick, N. J., 950.
 Hervey, Henry M., 1055, 1056.
 Hessians in New Jersey, 990.
 Hewins, A. J., 828.
 Hewins, James, 965.
 Hibler, W. Grier, 1092, 1093.
 Hickling, William, 768.
 Hickox, J. H., 996.
 Hiest, W. M., 1070.
 Higgins, Van H., 772.
 Higginson, Anne, 876.
 Higginson, Francis, 912.
 Higginson, John, 833.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 695, 947.
 Higginson letters, 1692-1696, 864.
 Hight, H., 800.
 Hight, Horatio, 799.
 Hildeburn, C. R., 1082.
 Hilder, F. F., 975.
 Hildreth, H. O., 829.
 Hildreth, S. P., 1053.
 Hildreth, Samuel Prescott, 935.
 Hill, A. J., 971, 972.
 Hill, C. H., 898.
 Hill, D. G., 829, 830, 1049.

- Hampden, John, 864.
 Hanckel, Thomas M., 1120.
 Hancock, General, 910.
 Hancock, John, 798, 825.
 letters to, 1075.
 Hannah, George, 1014.
 Hannay, James, 1156.
 Harby, Mrs. Lee C., 682.
 Hardenbergh, John L., 1006.
 Harden, William, 766.
 Hardin, Edward J., 765.
 Harding, John W., 827.
 Harding, Samuel B., 683.
 Harding, William G., 822.
 Harding Bible, 965.
 Hardy, Alpheus, 937.
 Hardy, Gov. Josiah, 993.
 Hare, R., 1077.
 Harford Historical Society, 801.
 Harlem Plains, battle of, 1035.
 Harold, P. J., 1067.
 Harpell, J., 985.
 Harper, John, 1150.
 Harpers Ferry, siege and capture of, 1118.
 Harrington, Elizabeth W., 852.
 Harris, Clarendon, 964.
 Harris, Edward Doubleday, 830, 895, 916,
 934, 940, 944, 949, 950.
 Harris, George W., 1068.
 Harris, G. H., 1044.
 Harris, James, 1042.
 Harris, J. Morrison, 807, 809, 815.
 Harris, John, 1072.
 Harris, L. M., 914.
 Harris, T. M., 858, 865, 868.
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 764, 874.
 Harris, Thaddeus William, 895.
 Harris, William, 1115.
 Harris, William Thaddeus, 913, 934.
 Harris, W. T., 870.
 Harrisburg, Pa., first settler at, 1072.
 Harrison, General, 1812, 1063.
 Harrison, J. Scott, 1065.
 Harrison, Samuel A., 813, 814.
 Harrison, Thomas, 696, 710.
 Harrison, William Henry, 776.
 Harrison, W. H., 1052, 1053, 1054.
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, 677, 678.
 Hart, Charles Henry, 840, 923, 935, 1081, 1083,
 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1097.
 Hart, Ephraim, 718.
 Hart, Gerald, E., 1153.
 Hart, G. N., 718.
 Hart, H. H., 733.
 Hart, Joel, 718.
 Hart, Gov. John, 1070.
 Hart, S., 1077.
 Hart, W. T., 852.
 Harte, Frank Bret, 746.
 Hartford, Conn., 804, 854.
 Hartley, Isaac S., 1041.
 Harthib, Winthrop's correspondence with,
 891.
 Harvard, John, 896, 941.
 ancestry of, 939.
 Harvard and Yale before the Revolution,
 696.
 Harvard College, and First Church of Cam-
 bridge, 903.
 archives of, 696, 711.
 document relating to, 878.
 doggerel ballads at, 907.
 early buildings at, 696.
 first scholarship at, 695.
 in 1707, 860.
 in early times, 907.
 laws of 1655, 889.
 monitor's bill, 883.
 proper name of, 877.
 subjects for master's degree, 894.
 Harvard Historical Society, 850.
 Harvard University, catalogues of, 881.
 Harvey, A., 1148.
 Harvey, Sir John, 1133.
 Harvey, L. P., 1139.
 Harvey, M., 1157.
 Harvey, Matthew, 985.
 Harwich, Mass., description of, 858.
 Harzfeld, S. K., 1094.
 Hasbrouck, A. Bruyn, 1046.
 Hasbrouck, J. W., 1046.
 Haseltine, I. S., 1138.
 Hasenclever, Peter, 909.
 Hasey, Isaac, 799.
 Haskins, Charles H., 680.
 Haskins, David Greene, jr., 934, 937.
 Haskins, Ralph, 934.
 Haskins, R. W., 1138.
 Hassam, John T., 925, 931, 932, 935, 937, 939,
 941, 942.
 Hassam family, 925.
 Hastings, V. D., 1139.
 Hatch, Hiram F., 935.
 Hatch, Jarvis Malatiah, 935.
 Hatfield, Mass., Indian attack on, 1000.
 Hathaway, F. R., 753.
 Hathaway, F. S., 732.
 Hathaway, J., 1138.
 Hathaway, Stephen P., jr., 845.
 Hathorn, John, 1015.
 Hatteras Inlet, cutting of, 845.
 Hauser, S. T., 976.
 Haven, C. C., 989.
 Haven, Colonel, 909.
 Haven, Henry P., 759, 932.
 Haven, Luther, 768.
 Haven, Nathaniel A., 981.
 Haven, Samuel F., 693, 697, 699, 700, 701, 702,
 703, 704, 705, 884, 899, 934, 1096.
 Havens, Daniel W., 934.

- Haverhill, Mass., history of, 860, 870.
 Hawaiian Islands, flora of, 835.
 Hawes, Edward, 1018.
 Hawes, Gilbert R., 828.
 Hawes, Gilbert Ray, 1018.
 Hawes, Lucy Williams, 1004.
 Hawes family, 828.
 Hawkes, Adam, 848.
 Hawkes, N. Mex., 832, 848, 849.
 Hawk Eye Pioneer Association, 776.
 Hawkins, Alfred, 934.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 763.
 Hawks, E. C., 954.
 Hawks, Francis L., 1026, 1034, 1048.
 Hawley, Charles, 1006.
 Hawley, Emma Alethea, 1146.
 Hawley, Gideon, 855.
 Hawley, Jesse, 1002.
 Hawley, Joseph, 865.
 Hawley, Merwin S., 1002.
 Hawley, M. S., 1004.
 Hawtayne, G. H., 950.
 Hawtayne, Mrs. Margaret, will of, 950.
 Hay, John, 1061.
 Hayden, Everett, 741.
 Hayden, F. V., 906.
 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 741, 949, 1095, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1135.
 Hayden, William, 1006.
 Hayes, C. W., 741.
 Hayes, David A., 989.
 Hayes, G. E., 1002.
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, 696, 1065.
 Hayes, William A., 889.
 Haynes, G. H., 805.
 Haynes, Henry W., 694, 695, 696, 736, 876.
 Haynes, J., 805.
 Haynes, Walter, descendants of, 949.
 Haynes family, 951.
 Hays, David, 717.
 Hays, Michael, 717.
 Hayward, Elijah, 921.
 Hayward, W. W., 965.
 Hazard, Ebenezer, 859, 866.
 Hazard, Erskine, 1072.
 Hazard, Rowland G., 1108, 1113.
 Hazeltine, Harold D., 683.
 Hazen, C. D., 733.
 Hazen, Henry A., 932, 933, 934, 983, 986.
 Hazen, N. W., 833.
 Hazen family, 933.
 Hazzen, Richard, journal of, 932.
 Head rights, certificates of, 949.
 Heart, Capt. Jonathan, journal of, 1065.
 Heath, Gen. William, 891.
 Heath papers, 866.
 Heaton, I. E., 977.
 Heckewelder, John, 721, 1064, 1073, 1076, 1088.
 Heckewelder's history of Indians, 1071.
 Hedges, P. H., 1046.
 Hedrick, George, 954.
 Heigou, Mogg, 800.
 Heilprin, Angelo, 1103.
 Heldt, F. G., 976.
 Hemmenway, Moses, 799.
 Henchman, Daniel, 877.
 Hendren, S. R., 805.
 Hendry family, 1067.
 Henlopen, Cape, origin of name, 1071.
 Henneman, J. B., 1134.
 Hennepin, Lewis, 686.
 Hennepin, Louis, explorations by, 970.
 writings of, 973.
 Hennepin bicentenary celebration, 971, 973.
 Hennepin County, Old Settlers Association of, 973.
 Henninghausen, Louis P., 829, 821.
 Henry, James, 1088.
 Henry, Joseph, 990, 996.
 Henry, Matthew Schropp, 935.
 Henry, Patrick, 677, 774.
 Henry, William Wirt, 677, 679, 681, 682, 1133.
 Henshaw, Daniel, 935.
 Henshaw, David, 934.
 Henshaw, George Eddy, 935.
 Henshaw, Jane, 934.
 Henshaw, Joshua Sidney, 934.
 Henshaw, Col. William, order book of, 890.
 Heraldic plates, early New England, 940.
 Heraldry in England and America, 997.
 in the United States, 1079.
 Herkimer, General, 1043.
 Herlle, G., 741.
 Herrick, Captain, 1757, 798.
 Herrick, H., 837.
 Herrick, N. J., 950.
 Hervey, Henry M., 1055, 1056.
 Hessians in New Jersey, 990.
 Hewins, A. J., 828.
 Hewins, James, 965.
 Hilder, W. Grier, 1092, 1093.
 Hickling, William, 768.
 Hickcox, J. H., 996.
 Hiester, W. M., 1070.
 Higgins, Van H., 772.
 Higginson, Anne, 876.
 Higginson, Francis, 912.
 Higginson, John, 833.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 695, 947.
 Higginson letters, 1692-1699, 864.
 Hight, H., 800.
 Hight, Horatio, 799.
 Hildeburn, C. R., 1082.
 Hilder, F. F., 975.
 Hildreth, H. O., 829.
 Hildreth, S. P., 1053.
 Hildreth, Samuel Prescott, 925.
 Hill, A. J., 971, 972.
 Hill, C. H., 898.
 Hill, D. G., 829, 830, 1049.

- Hill, E., 980.
 Hill, Frank Harrison, 935.
 Hill, G. W., 1156.
 Hill, Hamilton Andrews, 696, 710, 732, 877,
 878, 934, 935, 940, 943, 946.
 Hill, Paul, 956.
 Hill, Thomas, 935.
 Hill, Rev. Thomas, 965.
 Hill, W. Scott, 786.
 Hillard, George S., 883, 892, 895.
 Millegas, John Frederick, 1082.
 Hills, George Morgan, 1083.
 Hillsborough, N. H., history of, 983.
 Hillsborough County, N. H., 861.
 Hilton, William, 931.
 descendants of, 925.
 Hiltons and Dover Settlement, 937.
 Hincke, John, 982.
 Hinckley papers, 866.
 Hind, Henry Youle, 1157.
 Hindman, William, 814.
 Hinsdale, A. B., 682, 1059.
 Hirai, K. R. M., 715.
 Historical Club of American Church, 740.
 Historical doctorate, 682.
 Historical grouping, 678.
 Historical industries, 682.
 Historical research, 680.
 Historical societies, origin of, 1066.
 Historical work in colleges, 679, 680.
 History and politics, 682, 803.
 History, a science, 680.
 definition of, 682.
 place of, in education, 977.
 reconstruction of, 678.
 tendency of, 682.
 Hitchcock, Edward, 693, 702, 734.
 Hitchcock, N., 959.
 Hittell, John S., 747, 749.
 Hoadley, C. J., 751.
 Hoar, E. R., 876, 891.
 Hoar, Ebenezer R., death of, 878.
 Hoar, Edward S., 693.
 Hoar, George F., 694, 696, 697, 702, 708, 710,
 934, 951, 1059, 1060.
 Hoar, John Emory, 935.
 Hoar, Leonard, 857.
 Hoar, Samuel, 880, 934.
 Hobart, C., 970.
 Hobbs, Frederick, 934.
 Hobby, C. M., 778.
 Hockey, Joseph, 935.
 Hodge, William, 1003, 1004.
 Hodges, Almon Danforth, jr., 935.
 Hodges, Alpheus C., 755, 757.
 Hodges, George Tisdale, 1125.
 Hodgson, W. B., 763.
 Hoen, Ernest, 821.
 Hoffman, C. F., 1024.
 Hoffman, F. L., 734.
 Hoffman, W. J., 845.
 Hogars, P., 996.
 Hoisington, Job, 1004.
 Holbrook, Sumner L., 800.
 Holcomb, William P., 803.
 Holcombe, James P., 1131.
 Holden, Sergeant David, 902.
 Holden, Edward, 928.
 Holladay, S. W., 748.
 Holland, Henry W., 932.
 Holland, Pilgrim fathers in, 945.
 Holland Club, 1008.
 Holland Society of New York, 1009.
 Hollander, J. H., 717, 805.
 Hollanders in New Jersey, 988.
 Holley, Horace, 877.
 Hollinshead family, 1070.
 Hollis, Thomas, 865.
 Hollis, N. H., early history of, 928.
 Hollister, Gideon H., 754, 934.
 Holm, Thomas Companias, 1019, 1072, 1074.
 Holman, G. P., 1065.
 Holman, Jonathan, 965, 967.
 Holmes, A., 862.
 Holmes, Abiel, 685, 864, 869, 871.
 Holmes, F. C., 733.
 Holmes, George F., 1131.
 Holmes, George K., 732, 733, 734.
 Holmes, James Stuart, 798.
 Holmes, John, 1075.
 Holmes, O. W., 878, 880, 884, 892, 907.
 Holton, R. E., 744.
 Holton, David Parsons, 1017, 1045.
 Holyoke, Elizur, 827.
 Homer, Jonathan, 856, 868.
 Homes, Henry A., 996, 997, 998, 999.
 Homes, Rev. William, diary of, 950.
 Honduras, ruins in, 1027.
 Hooke, William, 862.
 Hooker, Rev. Thomas, 750, 751, 949.
 ancestry of, 949.
 Hooper, Joseph, 822.
 Hooper, Robert, 923.
 Hope, N. J., settlement of, 1088.
 Hopkins, A. G., 1040, 1041.
 Hopkins, Albert, 822.
 Hopkins, B. F., 1139, 1141.
 Hopkins, C. A., 1117.
 Hopkins, Edward Crafts, 1127.
 Hopkins, Stephen, 862, 1107.
 Hopkins, William Warner, 758.
 Hopkinsonism, 695.
 Hopkinton, Mass., 855.
 Hopper, T., 1040.
 Hopper, Thomas, 1041.
 Hoppin, Rev. Mr., 832.
 Hoppin, Rev. Nicholas, 900.
 Hoppin, William Warren, jr., 1115.
 Hoppin, W. W., 1110.
 Hord's Tennessee campaign, 784.

- Hornblower, Joseph C., 935, 988, 989.
 Hornblower, Josiah, 990, 994.
 Hornblower family, 994.
 Horner, Charlotte N. S., 843, 844.
 Horsford, Eben Norton, 716, 941.
 Horsford, E. N., 726.
 Horstmann, Dr., 1067.
 Horton, C. N., 909.
 Hosack, David, 1019, 1022.
 Hosmer, G. W., 1001, 1004.
 Hosmer, James K., 892.
 Hosmer, S. D., 851, 964, 967.
 Hosmer, W. H. C., 1015.
 Hotchkiss, J. S., 755.
 Hough, F. B., 996, 1000.
 Hough, Franklin B., 788, 789, 791, 991.
 Hough, Oliver, 1082.
 Hough, Richard, 1082.
 Houghton, George Frederick, 1125.
 Houghton, George W. W., 1038.
 Houghton, Henry O., 1129.
 Houghton, Jacob, 1139.
 Houghton County Historical Society, 967.
 Houlton or Holton family, 832.
 Hourwich, Isaac A., 1007.
 Houston, John W., 761.
 Houston, Rev. Samuel, 1134.
 Houston, William, 680.
 Hovey, Charles, 954, 955.
 Hovey, J., 798.
 How, Mrs. Jemima, 982.
 Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts, 833, 941.
 Howard, George E., 806, 977, 978.
 Howard family, 1135.
 Howe, Daniel Wait, 775.
 Howe, Estes, 896.
 Howe, F., jr., 839.
 Howe, General, 1075.
 Howe, George, 1098.
 Howe, H., 1059.
 Howe, Jonas, 1156.
 Howe, S. S., 777.
 Howe, William W., 803.
 Howell, G. E., 997.
 Howell, G. H., 967.
 Howell, George R., 935, 997.
 Howell, G. W., 990.
 Howell, Robert Boyle C., 711.
 Howells, W. C., 1149.
 Howland, E., 1006.
 Howland, J. A., 964.
 Howland, John, 934.
 Howland, John Andrews, 1110.
 Hoyne, Thomas, 768, 772.
 Hoyt, Albert H., 692, 701, 924, 928, 929, 934, 941.
 Hoyt, A. S., 1043.
 Hoyt, David W., 930.
 Hoyt, Henry M., 1033.
 Hubbard, Gardiner G., 740.
 Hubbard, Gurdon S., 768, 770.
 Hubbard, J., 854.
 Hubbard, Jeremiah, 786.
 Hubbard, P. F., 1011.
 Hubbard, R. J., 1042.
 Hubbard, Samuel, 933, 937.
 Hubbard, Rev. Thomas, 950.
 Hubbard, William, 860, 870, 873, 891.
 Hubbard's History of New England, 870, 873, 891.
 Hubbard's map of New England, 901, 902.
 Huddle, Andreas, 1029.
 Hudson, Charles, 901, 965.
 Hudson, Henry, 760.
 New York discovered by, 1019.
 voyage in the Half Moon, 1029.
 Hudson Bay, navigation of, 1153.
 Hughes, Capt. Elias, 1055.
 Hughson, S. C., 805.
 Huguenots, first in new world, 728.
 Huguenot Society of America, 1009.
 Huguenot Society of Charleston, 1109.
 Huguenots and edict of Nantes, 1114.
 at New Platz, 1046.
 in Maine, 798.
 in New York, church record, of, 1010.
 in Rhode Island, 1110.
 in South Carolina, 1009.
 in Ulster County, 1008.
 in Virginia, 1132.
 of the "Desert," 1010.
 on the Hackensack, 986, 1010.
 Huidekoper, Alfred, 1073.
 Hulbert, Henry W., 728.
 Huling, R. G., 1116.
 Hull, Isaac, 825.
 Hull, Joel, 978.
 Hull, John, 896.
 Hull, John, mint master, 686.
 Hull, John T., 786.
 Hull, Joseph, 798.
 Hull, William, 947, 949, 1140.
 Humboldt Bay, discovery of, 743.
 Humphrey, G. W., 828.
 Humphrey, J., 780.
 Humphrey, Mrs. Urania Battell, 1015.
 Humphreys, David, 1008.
 Humphreys, General, 910.
 Hunnewell, H. H., 851.
 Hunnewell, James F., 695, 696, 709, 710.
 Hunt, Freeman, 934.
 Hunt, J. W., 1139.
 Hunt, R. D., 805.
 Hunt, Mrs. S. Benton, 1006.
 Hunter, E. W., 1139.
 Hunter, Joseph, 864, 935.
 Hunter, R. M. T., 1131.
 Hunter, Governor Robert, 993.
 Hunterdon County, N. J., first century of, 990, 993.

- Hunterdon, N. J., 1771, 989.
 Hunting, John, 829.
 Hunting, T. D., 829.
 Huntington, Asahel, 836.
 Huntington, Helen M., 934.
 Huntington, Jedediah, 867, 877.
 Huntington, J. F., 909.
 Huntington, Joshua, 877.
 Huntington County, Pa., history of, 1077.
 Huntoon, Benjamin, 935.
 Huntoon, Daniel T. V., 933, 934, 935.
 Hurlbut, H., 1042.
 Hurlbut, Henry H., 769, 772.
 Hurley, Michael, 1066.
 Hurley, N. Y., history of, 1046.
 Huret, J. F., 728, 729.
 Hussey, Christopher, 982.
 Husted, N. C., 1015.
 Hutchings, William, 790, 796.
 Hutchins, Fred L., 965.
 Hutchins, John, 1057.
 Hutchins, Thomas, 1063.
 Hutchinson, Aaron, 1128.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Ann, 961, 962.
 Hutchinson, Barnard, 835.
 Hutchinson, Charles W., 1040.
 Hutchinson, Col. Israel, 892.
 Hutchinson, Peter O., 876.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 959.
 Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas, 925.
 Hutchinson, W. F., 1117.
 Hutchinson, William, 919.
 Hutchinson family, 835.
 Hutchinson papers, 862, 874, 859.
 Hyatt, Alpheus, 834.
 Hyatt manuscripts, 779.
 Hyde, John, 734.
 Hyde Park Historical Society, 851.
 Hyer, G., 1139.
- I.
- Icelandic sagas, 960.
 Iddings, L. M., 1057.
 Illinois, birds of, 837.
 early lead mining in, 682.
 historical societies of, 767.
 history of, 1778-1853, 768.
 Indians of, 768.
 local government in, 801.
 Spaniards in, 678.
 Illinois regiment and Northwestern territory, 1133.
 Immigration and foreign born population, 734.
 Immigration, statistics of, 733.
 Imperial Federalism, 682.
 Imports and exports, New England, 1042, 980.
 Independence, American, Jay and Adams on, 935.
 Independence Hall, restoration of, 1081.
 Indiana, cave in, 686.
 Historical Society of, 774.
 official publications of, 775.
 Indiana Territory, courts of, 775.
 Indian affairs in Maine, 949, 950.
 Indian Bible, Eliot's, 857.
 Indian books, 1653-1721, 700.
 Indian chiefs of the Northwest, 1140.
 Indian churches in New England, 1073, 858.
 Indian games, Davis on, 946.
 Indian grammar, Eliot's, 862.
 Indian history of Maryland, 811.
 Indian lands, intrusion on, 863.
 Indian massacres in Taunton, 953.
 Indian medicines, 720.
 Indian migration in Ohio, 1061.
 Indian mission in Kansas, 779.
 Indian missions in New England, 691, 700.
 Indian money in New England, 802.
 Indian names, 963.
 in Wisconsin, 1138.
 Indian portraits, 1072.
 Indian question, present status of, 1112.
 Indian races of New Mexico, 965.
 Indian school at Stockbridge, 859.
 Indian slaves of King Philip's war, 1116.
 Indian stocks of North America, 1024.
 Indian trade in Wisconsin, 804.
 Indian treaties, early, 981.
 in Maine, 787, 788.
 Indian treaty at Albany in 1775, 863.
 Indian treaty of 1793, 863.
 Indian tribes in New England, 864.
 of North America, 686.
 Indian troubles in New Hampshire, 1746, 981.
 Indian warfare in Minnesota, 971.
 Indian wars in New England, 866, 980, 985.
 in Virginia, 684, 1129, 1130, 1134.
 of Wisconsin, 1139.
 of 1655, 1047.
 Indians, American, and English institutions, 805.
 American, history of, 1112.
 American, origin of, 1072, 1074, 1139, 1174.
 American, religion of, 1019.
 Apache, 734.
 Brothertown, 857.
 California, 841, 845.
 Christian, 686.
 Connecticut River, 858.
 Dudley or Pegan, 964.
 Drake's book of the, 917.
 Five Nations, New York, 1016.
 Gospel among the, 863.
 Kennebec, 787.
 Long Island, 1024.
 in Revolutionary War, 858, 1024.
 Maryland missions among, 808.
 Massachusetts, 854, 856, 858, 859, 939.

- Indians, Massachusetts, vocabulary of, 862.**
 Miami confederacy of, 1062.
 New England, 855, 908.
 New Jersey, 989.
 New York, 1019.
 Northwestern, treaty with, 969.
 North American, origin of, 841.
 Pennsylvania, 721, 1073.
 Rhode Island, 858.
 Six Nation, treaty with, 857.
 Southern, 858.
 of Wisconsin, 1137.
Indulgences in Spain, 728, 729.
Ingall, Lieutenant, 1148.
Ingalls, William, 933.
Ingals, Thomas R., 996.
Ingersoll, C. J., 722, 1100.
Ingersoll, J. R., 1026.
Ingersoll, Joseph R., 1079.
Ingham, Charles F., 1101.
Ingle, Edward, 801, 802, 805.
Ingle, Richard, 814.
Ingoldsby, Lieutenant-Governor, 993.
Ingraham, Joseph, 854, 856.
Ingram's rebellion in Virginia, 882.
Inland Lock Navigation Company, 1004.
Inquisition in Mexico, 718.
International arbitration, 681.
International coinage, 1091.
International law, history of, 1020.
 in new territories, 679.
International Statistical Institute, 734.
Interoceanic canal, 1027.
Inventions and inventors, 1006.
Iowa, annals of, 777.
 historical societies of, 776.
 history of, 778.
 Indians of, 778, 970.
 prehistoric, 778.
 State Historical Society of, 777.
 State University of, 779.
Ireland, J., 971.
Iron ores at Plymouth, Mass., 858.
Iroquois, Dutch and the, 1014.
 Indians, history of, 1004.
 letters on the, 1016.
 new confederacy of, 1015.
 in Ohio, 1063.
 origin and life of the, 1042.
 Protestant missions among, 1040, 1041.
 Sullivan's campaign against, 1046.
Irrigation in California, 740.
Irrigation in Montana, 741.
Irvine, Gen. William, 990.
Irving, Washington, 934, 1028.
Irwin, Clark, 977.
Isaacs, Jacob, 717.
Ishister, A. K., 1133.
Isham, Charles, 678.
Isham, Edward S., 1038.
Isham family, 1135.
Isles of Shoals, description of, 857.
Israelites in Buffalo, history of, 1004.
 in Rhode Island, 1118.
Itasca, Lake, discovery of, 971.
Ives, L. Silliman, 1047.
Iyenaga, Toyokichi, 804.
- J.**
- Jacie, Henry, 862.**
Jack, John, 965.
Jacker, Rev. Father, 967.
Jackson, Alice R., 733.
Jackson, Col. Henry, 800.
Jackson, General, 954, 1085.
Jackson, Mortimer Melville, 1144.
Jackson, Samuel Macauley, 728, 729, 730.
Jacob, S., 1128.
Jacobs, H. E., 729.
Jacobs, Henry Eyster, 730.
Jaeger, T. J. F., 744.
Jaillet, C., 1067.
James City County, Va., tombstones in, 1135.
James, E. W., 950, 1134, 1135, 1158.
James, J. A., 805.
James, J. H., 1053.
James, Thomas C., 1071, 1072.
James, T. P., 724.
Jameson, Ephraim O., 933.
Jameson, J. Franklin, 678, 679, 681, 682, 803, 1105.
Jameson family, 1158.
Jamestown settlement, 686, 1039, 1133.
Janes, H. P., 1139.
Japan, constitutional development of, 804.
 first American ship to, 997.
 intercourse with United States, 806.
Japan expedition, origin of, 811.
 United States, 974.
Japanese life and customs, 715.
Japanese on Northwest Coast, 691, 699.
Japan Stream, 714.
Jaques, Florence Wyman, 947.
Jarvis, Edward, 694, 731, 732, 735, 783, 939.
Jarvis, Mrs., William, 847.
Jarvis, Samuel Farmer, 1022.
Jasper, Sergeant William, 764, 766.
Jastrow, M., 717.
Jastrow, Marcus, 1100.
Jay, Governor, 857.
Jay, John, 678, 680, 682, 683, 715, 930, 1010, 1037.
Jay, William, 1021.
Jefferson, Thomas, 678, 722, 734, 798, 904, 930, 1116, 1135.
Jefferson and social-compact theory, 682.
Jefferson and Madison letters, 718.
Jefferson County Historical Society, 1010.
Jeffersonville Historical Society, 1129.
Jeffords, Samuel, 798.
Jenkins, H. M., 1082.

- Jenkins, Sir Lionel, 865.
 Jenkins, Stephen, 1101.
 Jenks, Capt. Samuel, diary of, 903.
 Jenks, Henry F., 878, 935.
 Jenks, William, 685, 689, 690, 863, 865, 872, 912.
 Jenks family, 872.
 Jenner, Thomas, descendants of, 919.
 Jenney, Charles Francis, 828.
 Jennison, Nathaniel, 888.
 Jennison, Samuel, 686, 687, 698, 934.
 Jenny, E. C., 852.
 Jephson, A., 1149.
 Jersey prison ship, experiences on, 1110.
 Jerusalem, explorations in, 1014.
 Jesuits and American history, 973.
 in Maryland, 808, 813.
 in Maine, 799.
 Jesuit missionaries in Northwest, 1135.
 Jesuit missions in Sonnentonan, 1006.
 Jesuit relations and discoveries in America, 1024, 1025.
 Jewish beginnings in Kentucky, 717.
 Jewish cemetery at Newport, 1106.
 Jewish colonization of America, 717.
 Jewish patriotism, 718.
 Jewish soldiers in Colonial period.
 Jewish statistics, studies in, 733.
 Jews, letters of Jefferson and Madison to, 718.
 in American plantations, 1690-1700, 717.
 in Canada, 717.
 in Chicago, 717.
 in Georgia, 716.
 in Jamaica, 717.
 in Maryland, 717.
 in Rhode Island, 1118.
 in Texas, 717, 718.
 of Buffalo, history of, 1004.
 of Philadelphia, 717.
 Jillson, Clark, 964, 966, 979.
 Jogues, Isaac, 1027.
 Jogues papers, 1021.
 Jolunnot, Andrew, 905.
 Johns Hopkins University studies in history, 801.
 Johnson, B. J., 978.
 Johnson, Bradley T., 814.
 Johnson, C., 1004.
 Johnson, C. B., 1102.
 Johnson, Charles R., 964.
 Johnson, Edward, 859, 949.
 Johnson, George P., 745.
 Johnson, H. D., 977.
 Johnson, H. N., 1064.
 Johnson, J., 1020, 1023.
 Johnson, John, 801, 802.
 Johnson, Lucy P., 841.
 Johnson, Oliver, 966.
 Johnson, Col. Philip, 996.
 Johnson, President, 679.
 Johnson, Robert, 877.
 Johnson, Robert G., 988.
 Johnson, Rossiter, 682.
 Johnson, Samuel, 787.
 Johnson, Sir John, 988, 1000, 1037.
 Johnson, T. C., 730.
 Johnson, Walter R., 1072.
 Johnson, William Samuel, 867.
 Johnson W. W., 976.
 Johnson's wonder working Providence, 861.
 Johnsonville, battle of, 784.
 Johnston, Alexander, 790, 801, 1073.
 Johnston, Henry P., 1013.
 Johnston, John, 790.
 Johnston, William D., 1105, 1116.
 Johnston, William Preston, 682.
 Joliet, Historical Society of, 773.
 Jonan, Henry, 1140.
 Jones, A. D., 977.
 Jones, Charles C., jr., 691, 696, 698, 716, 717, 763, 765, 766, 935, 1130.
 Jones, Chief Justice, 980.
 Jones, Daniel, 1032.
 Jones, D. M., 1101.
 Jones, E. W., 744.
 Jones, Frederick, 1070.
 Jones, Gardner M., 849.
 Jones, H. G., 915.
 Jones, Helen Hopkins, 1081.
 Jones, Horatio Gates, 1079, 1080.
 Jones, James Athearn, 934.
 Jones, J. V., 1060.
 Jones, John Paul, 825.
 on the Ranger, 929.
 Jones, John Rice, 771.
 Jones, Maurice C., 1075.
 Jones, N. W., 1046.
 Jones, Paul, 950.
 Jones, Samuel, 1020.
 Jones, T., 1036.
 Jones, W. Alfred, 1012.
 Jones, W. A. Burt, 771.
 Jones, William Carey, 743.
 Jones family, 950.
 Jordan, C. B., 983.
 Jordan, Chester B., 985.
 Jordan, Francis, jr., 1095.
 Joseph, A. C., 717.
 Josselyn, John, 686, 697, 863.
 Judicial courts of Massachusetts Colony, 938.
 Judiciary, American, 678.
 Jordan, Fritz H., 797.
 Jordan, John, 729.
 Jordan, Robert, 790, 798.
 Juet, Robert, 1020.
 Julian, A. A., 714.
 Julian, George W., 775.
 Juniata County, Pa., history of, 1077.
 Junior Pioneer Association of Rochester, 1011.
 Jury system, European, 682.

K.

- Kalm, voyage of, 1152.
 Kane, Elisha K., 713.
 Kane, Thomas L., 1076.
 Kaskaskia and its parish records, 770.
 the ancient, 974.
 Kansas, discoverer of, 780.
 early military posts in, 779.
 history of Lawrence in, 682.
 postal history of, 779.
 Swedes in, 780.
 Territorial governors of, 779.
 Kansas emigrants of 1855, 780.
 Kansas Indians, 779.
 Kansas State Historical Society, 779.
 Kay, M., 717.
 Kayserling, M., 717.
 Kearney, Philip, 992.
 Kearsage and Alabama, 1118.
 Kearsbey, A. Q., 989, 990.
 Kearsbey, Anthony Q., 992.
 Keayne, Robert, 962.
 Keyne, Capt. Robert, notebook of, 902, 904.
 Keene, N. H., annals of, 981, 984.
 Keep, Nathan Cooley, 932.
 Keim, A. R., 977.
 Keith, George, 1044.
 Keith, H. F., 822.
 Keith, Sir William, 1071, 1072.
 Keller, Benjamin F., 732.
 Keller, Ferdinand, 1096.
 Kellogg, Charles, 914.
 Kellogg, D. O., 914.
 Kellogg, Martin, 743.
 Kellogg families of Colchester, 948, 950.
 Kellogg family, 914.
 Kelly, H. B., 780.
 Kelly-Hendrix families, 1067.
 Kelly, W., 1148.
 Kelly, W. F., 977.
 Kellys Ford, battle of, 1118.
 Kemp, Bishop, will of, 1133.
 Kemble, Col. Stephen, journals of, 1032, 1033.
 Kempher, J. F., 1067.
 Kenesaw Mountain, 784.
 Kennebec, mission on the, 797.
 Kennebec Antiquarian Society, 786.
 Kennebec Indians, 787.
 Kennebec purchase, history of, 787.
 Kennedy, John P., 807, 808.
 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 886.
 Kenosha, Wis., history of, 1139.
 Kent, Edward, 789.
 Kent, George, 983.
 Kent, James, 933, 1020, 1022.
 Kent, Thomas G., 965.
 Kent Island, first commander of, 812.
 Kentucky, history of, 679.
 historical societies of, 781.
 Kentucky, Jews in, 717.
 pioneer history of, 781.
 pioneers in California, 744.
 pioneer routes to, 782.
 Kenyon, Ralph Wood, 934.
 Kercheval, Albert F., 744, 773.
 Ketchum, George Crowell, 986.
 Ketchum, Silas, 979, 985.
 Ketchum, W., 1003.
 Kewen, E. J. C., 745.
 Keyes, Elisha W., 1140, 1144.
 Keys, Lucy, the lost child, 965.
 Kidder, Frederic, 788, 792, 794, 921, 929, 931, 942.
 Killbourne, Payne Kenyon, 934.
 Kilby, Christopher, 926.
 Kimball, Frank R., 845.
 Kimball, Gilman, 956.
 Kimball, James, 834, 837, 838, 839, 843.
 Kimball, John, 985.
 Kind, John, 826.
 King, Barnabas, 989.
 King, Charles, 987, 1021.
 King, Daniel Putnam, 835, 933.
 King, D. S., 951.
 King, Grace, 1158.
 King, Horatio, 798.
 King, John Absoop, 1038.
 King, Henry M., 821.
 King, Mitchell, 764.
 King, Rufus, 944, 1050.
 King, William and Dorothy, 841.
 King family, 944.
 King family of Suffield, Conn., 946.
 Kingman, Bradford, 933, 935.
 King Philip, the Wampanoag chieftain, 1111.
 letter from, 854.
 King Philip and the Wampanoags, 1114.
 King Philip's gift to Leonard, 953.
 King Philip's gunlock, 860.
 King Philip's war, 695, 708, 857, 1110, 1116.
 soldiers in, 946.
 Kingsbury, Frederick J., 755, 757.
 Kingsbury, Henry, and descendants, 916.
 Kingsbury, Oliver Addison, 1042.
 King's Chapel Society, deaths in, 860.
 Kings County Genealogical Club, 1011.
 Kingsley, James Luce, 934.
 Kingsley, J. S., 846, 977.
 Kings Mountain, battle of, 1037.
 Kingston, J. T., 1139.
 Kingston, New Hampshire, 982.
 Kingston, New York, burning of, 1046.
 early history of, 1046.
 King Williams War 1697, 983, 984.
 Kinney, William B., 992.
 Kinnicutt, L. P., 695.
 Kinnicutt, Thomas, 686.
 Kinsman, Ohio, history of, 1057.
 Kinzie, Col. John H., 768.

- Kinzie, Juliette A., 768.
 Kip, L., 997.
 Kip, Leonard, 997, 998.
 Kippis, Dr., 855, 856.
 Kirby, Ephraim, 1064.
 Kirby, William, 1149, 1152.
 Kirchwey, G. W., 997.
 Kirkland, J. T., 855.
 Kirkland, President, 878.
 Kirkland or Kirtland family, 948, 950.
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 989.
 Kortland, J. P., 1064.
 Kittanning, manor of, 1087.
 Kittery, historic homes of, 799.
 Kittery family records, 798.
 Klemm, L. R., 1151.
 Kluge, C. F., 1088.
 Knapp, Daniel, 954.
 Knapp, J. G., 1139.
 Knevels, J. W., 1025.
 Knight, George W., 677.
 Knight, H. F., 799.
 Knight, J. K., 852.
 Knight, Madame, journal of, 828.
 Knollys, Hanserd, 982.
 Knowles, Sir Charles, 929.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 1082.
 Knowles, J. A., 954.
 Knowles, John A., 955.
 Knowlton, Col. Thomas, 915.
 Know-Nothingism in Rhode Island, 1105, 1116.
 Knox, General, 787, 880.
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 737.
 Knox manuscripts, 936.
 Kohl, J. G., 790, 793, 794.
 Kohler, M. J., 717, 718.
 Kohut, Alexander, 718.
 Kohut, G. A., 718.
 Koppel, Merritt, 717.
 Korea, relations to United States, 980, and the Koreans, 741.
 Korösi, J., 734.
 Kriehn, George, 682.
 Kuhn, George H., 828.
 Kulp, George B., 1102.
 Kulp, George R., 1101.
- L.
- Labaree, John C., 937.
 Labor, social condition of, 805.
 Labor movement in England, 683.
 Labrador coast, geology of, 114.
 Laboulaye, Edouard, 1038.
 Lackawana Institute of History and Science, 1087.
 Lacey, R. D., 1101.
 Lacrosse cave, Wis., 1139, 1143.
 Ladd, Capt. D., 981.
 Ladd, William, 787.
 La Fayette, General, in Maine, 798, in Virginia 1781, 816, memorial of, 1109, portrait of, 894.
 Lafayette expedition against Arnold, 814.
 Lafayette County, Wis., Old Settlers' Society of, 1137.
 Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hypolite, 935.
 Laine, Thomas, 749.
 Lake Bomoseen, history of, 1123.
 Lake Champlain, discovery of, 1125, first battle of, 997, 1000.
 Lake commerce, history of, 1001.
 Lake County, Cal., 745.
 Lake Erie, battle of, 916, 1057.
 Lake George, events at, 1033.
 Lake Pokegama, battle of, 973.
 Lake Superior, cartology of, 973, copper mines, 1139.
 Lakin, John, 945.
 Lakin family, 948, 950.
 Lamarquisie, Bernard M., 876.
 Lamb, Martha J., 990, 1010.
 Lamb family, 1158.
 Lambert, Thomas Ricker, 950.
 Lambing, A. A., 1067, 1080, 1097.
 Lambrechtsen, Sir N. C., 1020.
 Lancaster, N. H., in 1814, 860.
 Lancaster, Pa., Catholic church at, 1067.
 Lancey, R. B., 753, 754.
 Landa alphabet, 693, 703.
 Land grants, history of, 677.
 Land laws of mining districts, 802.
 Land politics of United States, 1098.
 Land question in United States, 803, 804.
 Land system of New England colonies, 803.
 Landon family, 1134.
 Lane, James, and descendants, 943.
 Lane, James P., 943.
 Lane, L. P., 733.
 Lane, Sir Ralph, 686.
 Lane, W. G., 1064.
 Lane family, 913.
 Laner, Paul E., 804.
 Langdon, Mr., 980.
 Langlade, Charles de, 1139.
 Langton, J., 1148, 1149.
 Languages, American, study of, 1084.
 Langworthy, Isaac, 1032.
 Lanier, Sidney, 769.
 Lapham, I. A., 1137, 1139, 1141.
 Lapham, O., 1117.
 Lapham, W. B., 797, 798, 799.
 Larned, M. D., 821.
 Larrabee, C. H., 1140.
 Larrabee, Charles H., 1143.
 La Salle, Robert Cavelier de, 1063.
 La Salle, Monument to, 695.
 La Salle's last expedition in America, 1019.
 La Salle's visit to Senecas, 1003, 1005.

- Lathrop, J. H., 829.
 Lathrop, John, 860, 869.
 Lathrop, Joseph H., 828.
 Latimer, George A., 761.
 Latitudes, incorrect, of early voyages, 938.
 La Tour, Claude de, 789, 826.
 La Tour, Governor, 965.
 Latrobe, John H. B., 807, 813, 814, 820, 1077, 1078.
 Laurence, John, will of, 1133.
 Laurens, Henry, capture of, 1120.
 Laurens, Col. John, 1000.
 La Verendeye, Sieur de, 976.
 Law, J., 1138.
 Law, Judge, 776.
 Law, Richard, 759.
 Law, W., 763.
 Law, William, 764.
 Law, Anglo Saxon genesis of, 1041.
 Law, international history of, 1020.
 local, in Connecticut, 925, 927.
 Lawe and Grignon papers, 1149.
 Lawrence, Abbott, 874, 877, 934.
 Lawrence, Amos, 934.
 Lawrence, George, descendants of, 946.
 Lawrence, J. W., 1156.
 Lawrence, Capt. Thomas, 876.
 company of, 904.
 Lawrence, Sarah Richards, 830.
 Lawrence, William Beach, 1023, 1095, 1096.
 Laws, American Colonial, 1085.
 criminal, of Massachusetts, 692, 700.
 early, of Massachusetts Bay, 872.
 of New Hampshire, 692, 701.
 Lawson, A. J., 1139.
 Lawson, T. B., 954.
 Lawton, Mr., 1072.
 Lawton, W. C., 758.
 Lea, Henry Charles, 679, 728, 729, 949.
 Lea, J. Henry, 945, 950, 1081.
 Leach, J. G., 1082.
 Leach, J. Granville, 1082.
 Leach John, journal of, 1775, 919.
 Lead mining in Illinois, 682.
 early, in Wisconsin, 1141.
 Learned, M. D., 821.
 Leavenworth, A. E., 1124.
 Leavenworth, Colonel, 971.
 Leavitt, Emily Wilder, 946, 949, 950.
 Leavitt, Col. R. H., 958.
 Lebroka, Augustus Gardner, 799.
 Lechford, Thomas, 862.
 notebook of, 687, 695, 707.
 Lechford's Plain Dealing, 863.
 Lechmere Winthrop case, 877.
 Le Clair, Antoine, 1140.
 Le Conte, John L., 725.
 Lederer, John, 820.
 Ledyard, L. W., 1040.
 Lee, Charles, treason of, 1028, 1032.
 Lee, Henry, 907.
 Lee, John Clarke, 839.
 Lee, J. W. M., 807.
 Lee, John W. M., 817.
 Lee, Richard Henry, 859.
 Lee, Robert Edward, 784.
 Lee, Samuel, 930.
 Lee, W. B., 949.
 Lee family of Virginia, 945.
 Lee of Virginia, 949.
 Lee papers, 1751-1811, 1032.
 Leeds, B. F., 950.
 Leete, Governor William, 681.
 Lefevre, Ralph, 1008.
 Leflingwell autographs, 823.
 Legate, J. F., 780.
 Lehigh cruise of Monitor, 954.
 Lehigh County, anthracite coal discovered in, 1071.
 Leibert, E. 1088.
 Leif Ericson and Norse sagas, 877.
 Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, 1131.
 Leighton, George E., 975.
 Leisler, Jacob, 1031.
 Leisler, Lieut. Gov. Jacob, 1018.
 Leland, C. G., 1084.
 Leland, C. P., 1065.
 Leland, G., 1070.
 Leland, Dr. P. W., 953.
 Le Moine, J. M., 1149, 1150.
 Lenape-English dictionary, 1085.
 Lenni Lenape, definition of, 1075.
 Lenni Lenape Indians, 1088.
 Lenox, James, 873, 1095.
 Lenox, Vice President, 693.
 Leominster, Mass., in the Revolution, 849, 850.
 Leonard, D. L., 1058.
 Leonard, Elisha Clarke, 953.
 Leonard, Henrietta, 803.
 Leonard, James, 912, 953.
 Leonard, Leonard, 876.
 Leonard, Manning, 964.
 Leonard, Maj. Thomas, 923.
 Leonard, Maj. Zephaniah, 912.
 Leonard family, 855, 912.
 Le Plongeon, Augustus, 692, 693, 701, 703, 704.
 Leseur, Horatio, 852.
 Leslie's retreat at Salem, 1775, 831.
 Lester, John Erastus, 1111.
 Letchworth, William P., 1003.
 Letters patent, early methods of issuing, 885.
 Levasseur, E., 734.
 Leverett, Governor, funeral of, 861, 950, 1110, 1111.
 Leverett, John, 857, 937.
 Leverett, Elder Thomas, 911.
 Leverett papers, 865.
 Leverett, Mass., settlement of, 959.

- Levermore, Charles H., 863, 865.
 Levett, Christopher, 785, 787, 799, 864.
 Levick, James J., 1082, 1084.
 Levy, Aaron, 717.
 Levy and Seixas families, 718.
 Lewis, Aaron, 830.
 Lewis, Abraham H., 728.
 Lewis, Alonzo, 872.
 Lewis, Benjamin F., 1042.
 Lewis, Count Nicholas, 1088.
 Lewis, George, 786.
 Lewis, G. H., 830.
 Lewis, H. Carvill, 726.
 Lewis, J. McKeen, 737.
 Lewis, Joel, 954.
 Lewis, John L., jr., 1047.
 Lewis, Lawrence, jr., 1084.
 Lewis, Moses, 830.
 Lewis, Winslow, 822, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921.
 Lewis family of Dedham, 829.
 Lewis and Clark's expedition, 696, 976.
 Lexington alarm, Fitchburg at, 850.
 Lexington, battle of, 826, 852, 861, 931.
 list of killed, 861.
 Lexington Historical Society, 852.
 Lexington, Mass., history of, 887.
 Leyden, pilgrims at, 864, 872.
 Leyden church, 1021, 1027.
 Leyden plate, 704.
 Leyh, E. F., 821.
 Libby, Mr., 951.
 Libby, Orrin Grant, 1141, 1146.
 Libby prison, escape from, 769.
 life in, 1117.
 recollections of, 784.
 Liberal movement in Germany, 680.
 Liberia, history of, 804.
 Libraries, and books, early, 695.
 early Virginia, 1158.
 influence in social progress, 1031.
 Licking County Pioneer Association, 1055.
 Lichtenstein, Richard C., 940, 942.
 Lieber, Francis, 1080.
 Lieber, Oscar M., 1120.
 Lies, E., 746.
 Life insurance, free surrender and loan, 734.
 Light, heat, and color, theories of, 836.
 Lightfoot family, 1135, 1158.
 Lighthall, W. D., 1147.
 Lillard, John B., 719.
 Limerick, Me., account of, 786.
 Lincoln, Abraham, ancestry of, 919, 942.
 death of, 1079.
 eulogy on, 919.
 in Black Hawk War, 768.
 lock of hair of, 878.
 Lincoln, Benjamin, 855, 856, 859, 860, 870.
 Lincoln, Charles S., 934.
 Lincoln, countess of, 857.
 Lincoln, General, wounded at Saratoga, 863.
 Lincoln, Governor, manuscripts of, 787.
 Lincoln, Levi, 690, 698, 866, 884.
 Lincoln, Solomon, 919, 934.
 Lincoln, V., 956.
 Lincoln, William, 687, 696, 710, 864, 873.
 Lincoln families of Massachusetts, 919.
 Lincoln County Historical Society, 786.
 Lincoln County, probate records of, 786.
 Linderman, Henry Richard, 1070.
 Lindley, Jacob, 969.
 Lindsay, Mrs. A. E. T., 945.
 Linsley, Charles, 1127.
 Lintner, J. A., 997.
 Lippa, Christopher, 821.
 Litchfield County Historical Society, 754.
 Lithobolia, Dean on, 944.
 Littell, Capt. Eliakim, 990.
 Littell, S., 990.
 Little, Charles J., 682.
 Little, Daniel, 799.
 Little Egg Harbor, family genealogy of, 990.
 Littleton family, 942.
 Livermore, Daniel, 982.
 Livermore, Edward St. Lee, 956.
 Livermore, George, 697, 873, 879, 880, 882, 884.
 Livermore, Harriet, 955.
 Livermore, T. L., 909, 910.
 Livingston, Edward, 722, 723.
 Livingston, H. B., 749.
 Livingston, R. R., 1035.
 Livingston, William, 954.
 Livingston County, N. Y., ecclesiastical history of, 1012.
 Livingston County Historical Society, 1011.
 Livingstone, Dr. David, 716.
 Lloyd, Aaron, 990.
 Lloyd, H. W., 1082.
 Local government, studies in, 801.
 Local institutions, 802.
 Locke, Amos, 852.
 Locke, C. S., 830.
 Locke, Calvin S., 828.
 Locke, Herbert G., 852.
 Locke, Mrs. J. E., 955.
 Locke, John L., 789.
 Locke, Joseph, 954.
 Locke, M. S., 829.
 Lockington, W. N., 839.
 Lockwood, J. H., 1138.
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, 694, 892.
 Lodwick, Charles, 1020.
 Loewenthal, L., 821.
 Logan, Deborah, 1073, 1077.
 Logan, James, 988, 1073, 1077.
 Logan, Walter S., 1038.
 Logan Historical Society, 1056.
 Loganian library in Philadelphia, 859.
 Lombard, Solomon, 799.
 Lombard family, 917.

- Long, Enoch, 779.
 Long, M., 981, 983.
 Long, R. Cary, 1025, 1026.
 Long, S. H., 779, 971.
 Longevity in France, 733.
 in New Hampshire, 862.
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 795, 877.
 genius and life work of, 1150.
 tribute to, 895.
 Longfellow, Stephen, 788.
 Long Island, battle of, 1013.
 first settlement of towns on, 1007.
 Indians of, 1024.
 Long Island Historical Society, 1012.
 Long Parliament, manuscripts of, 862.
 Longworth, Israel, 1157.
 Lord, John C., 1004.
 Lord, Otis P., 836.
 Loring, Amasa, 797.
 Lord, Arthur, 878.
 Lord, William H., 1126.
 Loring, C. G., 881.
 Loring, Charles Greely, 885.
 Loring, George B., 678, 1059, 1061.
 Loring, I., 858.
 Loring, N., 798.
 Los Angeles, siege and capture of, 745.
 Lessing, Benson J., 965, 1034, 1131.
 Lotané, J. H., 805.
 Lothrop, J., 1138.
 Lothrop, S. K., 865, 880.
 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 900.
 Lothrop, John, 859, 869.
 Lotteries, American, 681.
 Lonsbury, W., 1046.
 Louisbourg campaign, 1750-1758, 1150.
 Louisbourg expedition of 1775, 854.
 Louisbourg, history of, 1157.
 siege in 1745, 751.
 Louis XVII and Eleazar Williams, 1014.
 Louisiana, provisional court in, 681.
 Louisiana purchase, 677, 678, 777, 778.
 Louisiana Historical Society, 784, 1158.
 Louisville, centenary of, 783.
 Louisville Southern Historical Society, 784.
 Lovelace, Lord, 681, 993, 1032.
 Lovell, A. A., 965.
 Lovell, Gen. Solomon, 963.
 Lovell's journal of Penobscot expedition, 963.
 Loughery's defeat, 774, 775.
 Low, Seth, 1038.
 Lowe, Caleb, company of, 832.
 Lowe, Percival G., 780.
 Lowell, Charles, 874, 935.
 Lowell, James Russell, 876.
 Lowell, John, 862, 871.
 Lowell, John Amory, 954.
 Lowell, Judge, 888.
 Lowell, Mass., history of, 954.
 Lowell, Mass., foreign colonies in, 954.
 Lower Norfolk County, Va., records of, 1135.
 Lowry, Asbury, 729.
 Loxley, B., 1077.
 Loyalists at Shelburne, 1156.
 Loyalists' centennial souvenir, 1156.
 Loyal petitions of 1696, 876, 905.
 Luchsinger, J., 1139, 1145.
 Ludewig, Hermann Ernst, 934.
 Ludington's reports, 1064.
 Ludlow, T. W., 739.
 Ludwell family, 1135.
 Lukens, Charles J., 1079.
 Lumbroze, Jacob, 717.
 Lumbholtz, Carl, 714, 715.
 Luminous appearance of ocean, 996.
 Lundys Lane, battle of, 1152.
 Lundys Lane Historical Society, 1152.
 Lunenburg, Mass., sketch of, 859.
 in the Revolution, 849, 850.
 Lunt, Edward Clark, 732.
 Lunt, Paul, diary of, 886.
 Lunt, William Parsons, 865, 875.
 Luther, Martin, anniversary of birth of, 896.
 Lutheran Church, American, 1086.
 in Maine, 1086.
 Luzerne County, Pa., history of, 1083, 1101.
 Lyford, J. Chamney, 966.
 Lyle, Samuel and William, 1134.
 Lyman, Isaac, 799.
 Lyman, Theodore, 909, 910, 933, 937.
 Lyman, Theodore, jr., 937.
 Lynd, J. W., 971.
 Lynde, Peter, 1157.
 Lyndhurst, Baron, 935.
 Lynnfield, Mass., epitaphs at, 846, 847, 848.
 Lyon, Matthew, 1125.
 Lyon, Thomas, 876.
 Lyon, W., 861.
 Lyon family, 1041.

M.

- McAllister, John, jr., 1083.
 McArthur, A., 1153.
 McBride, J., 1053.
 MacBeth, John, 1155.
 McCall, Peter, 1074.
 McCalmont, J. S., 1073.
 McCaw, J. B., 1135.
 McCharles, A., 1154.
 McClain, Emlin, 778.
 McCleary, S. T., 877.
 McClellan campaign of 1862, 909.
 McClintock, Andrew H., 1104.
 McClung, William, 1134.
 McClure, D., 856.
 McClure, Nancy, 972.
 McClung, Capt. Henry, 1134.
 McClurg descent, 1135.
 McConnell, S. D., 1085.

- McCoy, J. C., 780.
 MacCracken, Henry Mitchell, 728, 729.
 McCrady, E., jr., 1120, 1121.
 McCrea, Miss Jenny, 900.
 McCue, Dr. William, 1134.
 McDaniel, B. F., 844.
 Macdona, H., 997.
 McDonald, Capt. Alexander, 1032.
 McDonald, J., 1059.
 Macdonald, S. D., 1157.
 McDowell, James, 1134.
 MacFarland, Roderick Ross, 1154.
 MacFarland, R. W., 1059.
 Macfarland, William H., 1131.
 McGee, W. J., 740.
 McGilfert, Arthur Cushman, 728, 729.
 Macgregor, Rev. James, 982.
 McGregor, J. P., 1136.
 McHenry, Dr. James, 813.
 McIlvain, J. W., 728.
 McIntosh, J. L., 1100.
 McIntyre, A. R., 1059.
 McIlwraith, Thomas, 834.
 McKean, Joseph, 861, 869.
 McKeen, John, 788.
 McKendry, William, journal of, 899.
 McKenney, T. L., 1139.
 McKeon, John, 787.
 McKinstry, E. W., 747.
 McKinsty genealogy, 792, 793.
 McLanathan, W., 798.
 McLane, Colonel, 1075.
 McLaughlin, A. G., 678, 683, 766.
 McLean, Daniel V., 989.
 McLean, John, 935.
 McLean, J. P., 1059.
 McMaster, John Bach, 1085.
 McMaster, S. Y., 971.
 McMichael, Morton, 1083.
 McMicken, G., 1154.
 McMillan, M., 1139.
 MacMurphy, J. A., 978.
 MacMurray, J. W., 907.
 MacNair, T., 732.
 McNaughton, J., 907.
 McPheeters, Rev. William, 1134.
 McPherson, J. H. T., 804.
 McSherry, William, 808, 815.
 McVicker, J. H., 772.
 McWhorter, G. C., 989.
 McWhorter family, 989.
 Macaulay, T. B., 733.
 Mace, W. H., 680.
 Macey, Jesse, 802.
 Machado, David Mendez, 717.
 Machias in the Revolution, 799.
 Machias in war of 1812, 797.
 Mackinaw, capture of, 1139.
 Macoubrey, A. R., 1047.
 Macy, Jesse, 682.
 Macy, Sylvanus J., 925.
 Macy, Zaccheus, 855.
 Madog tradition, 1042.
 Mad River Valley Pioneer Association, 1056.
 Magee, Bernard, 856.
 Magee, James, 856.
 Magic of middle ages, 1092.
 Magnetic needle, variations of, 996.
 Mahon, Lord, 1073.
 Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 1057.
 Mahoning Valley Pioneer Association, 1056.
 Maidston, John, 862.
 Maine and Massachusetts, union of, 693, 702.
 Maine, Champlain's voyage to, 789.
 climate of, 855.
 documentary history of, 790.
 early ministers of, 708.
 French rentals in, 789.
 Genealogical Society of, 786.
 German colony in, 1086.
 historical societies of, 785.
 history of, 964.
 history of literature in, 797.
 Huguenots in, 798.
 Indian affairs in, 949, 950.
 Scotch Irish in, 788.
 separation from Massachusetts, 800.
 under New York Colony, 788.
 voyage of Champlain in 1608, 946.
 missionary tour in, 788.
 Weymouth's voyage in 1605, 879.
 Maine wills, 1640-1760, 795.
 Maiollo map, 877.
 Major, R. H., 888.
 Makemie, Francis, 1032.
 Malden Church in 1651, 861.
 Malin, W. G., 1088.
 Mallery, Charles Payson, 761.
 Mallett, Edmond, 741.
 Mallon, Patrick, 934.
 Malvern Hill, battle of, 909.
 Manassas, battle of, 909.
 Manchester, D. W., 1064, 1065.
 Mandello, J., 734.
 Mangue dialect, 726.
 Manhattan Island, land ownership on, 1007.
 Manierre, George, 768.
 Manitoba, Fenian raid on, 1154.
 Historical and Scientific Society of, 1153.
 mammals of, 1154.
 Mann, Horace, 830, 835, 851.
 Mann, J., 859.
 Mansfield, E. D., 1053.
 Mansfield, John, 745.
 Manuscript sources of American history, 678, 683.
 Map, Cabot's, 905.
 Map, historical, of Pennsylvania, 1081.
 Maiollo, 877.
 northeastern boundary, 1024.

- Map of New England, Hubbard's, 901, 902.
 of Northwest Territory, Fitch's, 877.
 Simancas, 950.
 Waters-Winthrop, 876, 877, 906.
 Winthrop, 876.
- Map making, globe of 1513, 997.
- Maps, early American, 699, 960.
 of Boston, list of, 880.
 early, in Munich, 692.
 early, of New Netherlands, 1024.
 old Philadelphia, 1096.
- Marble, A. P., 964, 965.
- Marblehead, Mass., 845.
 history of, 857.
- Marbles of Vermont, 1125.
- Marbletown, N. Y., history of, 1046.
- Marcellus, A. A., 987.
- Marchand, L. W., 1152, 1153.
- Mare, Arcano del, 699.
- Marrett, Philip, 758.
- Margaretta, capture of the, 797.
- Margrey, Pierre, 1158.
- Marietta, anniversary at, 1061, 1062.
 first church in, 1058.
- Marin County, Cal., 745.
- Mark and Phillis, execution of, 896.
- Markham, Governor, 1072.
- Markham, William, 1072.
- Marlborough, Mass., note on, 858.
- Marquette, Father, 769.
- Marquette, T. M., 978.
- Marrett, Philip, 755.
- Marriage dowry, early New England, 922.
- Marsh, C., 1139.
- Marsh, Charles, 1129, 1128.
- Marsh, Ebenezer Grant, 858.
- Marsh, Edwin W., 935.
- Marsh, Jonathan, 905.
- Marsh, Luther R., 1004, 1042, 1043.
- Marshall, Christopher, 1082.
- Marshall, Orsamus H., 1003, 1004, 1005, 1020,
 1024, 1026, 1036.
- Marshall, R. D., 1060.
- Marshall, Thomas, will of, 1134.
- Marshall County Pioneer Association, Kansas, 781.
- Marshpee, Mass., 855.
- Marstons of Salem, 928.
- Martha's Vineyard, correct name for, 950.
 Indians of, 939.
- Martin, A., 1136.
- Martin, Elizabeth A., 935.
- Martin, Mrs. E. T. Throop, 1006.
- Martin, Governor John A., 780.
- Martin, Joseph, 682.
- Martin, Luther, 815.
- Martin, M. L., 1138, 1140, 1144.
- Martin, Noah, 935.
- Martin, S., 1048.
- Martin, Xavier, 1141.
- Martindale, Charles, 774, 775.
- Martyn, B., 763.
- Martyn, Richard, 982.
- Marvin, A. P., 964.
- Marvin, D. S., 1011.
- Marvin, W. T. R., 719.
- Marye family, 1132.
- Maryland, and Virginia, early relations of,
 805.
 archives of, 818.
 attitude in struggle for Canada, 804.
 charter of, 808.
 civil liberty in, 809.
 Council of Safety of, 819.
 declaration of 1778, 1059.
 dismemberment of, 815.
 early currency of, 809, 810, 811, 1090.
 early settlers of, 812.
 first voyage to, 808.
 Friends or Quakers in, 811, 813.
 Germans in, 820.
 great seal of, 815.
 historical societies of, 801.
 Indian history of, 811.
 in the Revolution, 816, 1099.
 Jews in, 717.
 local institutions in, 802.
 manners in, 801.
 negro in, 806.
 parish institutions of, 801.
 Presbyterianism in, 804.
 provisional government of, 805.
 Puritan colony in, 803.
- Mascarene, Paul, 857.
- Mashpee Indians, 858.
- Mashpee, Mass., in 1802, 860.
- Mason, A. P., 849, 850.
- Mason, Rev. Charles, 880.
- Mason, Edward Campbell, 680.
- Mason, E. G., 769, 771.
- Mason, Edward G., 678.
- Mason, G. C., 1107, 1110, 1112.
- Mason, Jeremiah, 926.
- Mason, John, 861, 980.
- Mason, John, royal charter of, 796.
- Mason, Capt. John, 943, 961.
- Mason, Jonathan, 898.
- Mason, Maj. John, 758.
- Mason, Major, 854.
- Mason, Otis T., 679, 680, 804.
- Mason, R., 980.
- Mason, Robert M., 894.
- Mason and Dixon's field notes, 1071.
- Mason and Dixon's line, history of, 1071,
 1077, 1078.
- Mason's patent of Mariana, 961.
- Massachusetts, aims of founders of, 883.
 and Maine, union of, 693, 702.
 bibliography of history of, 925.
 charter of, 861, 867.

- Massachusetts, civil list of, 981.
 colonial judicial courts, 938.
 colony in 1628, 865.
 court seals of, 895.
 constitution, centennial of, 704.
 criminal laws of, 692.
 criminal statistics, 734.
 declaration of rights in, 888.
 declared independence, May, 1776, 1029.
 ecclesiastical history of, 857, 858, 859.
 early history of, 884, 959, 1099.
 financial history of, 1097.
 French Protestants in, 871.
 governors of, 855.
 history of education in, 883.
 Indians in, 859.
 industrial statistics of, 733.
 in war of the rebellion, 947.
 medical profession in, 884.
 municipal government in, 678.
 origin of town names, 887, 906.
 records of, 940.
 religious legislation of, 884.
 shipbuilding in, 924.
 slavery in, 847, 895, 896, 798.
 suffrage in 1670-1740, 805.
 survey and map of, 740.
 village communities in, 801.
 Massachusetts Bay Company, 686.
 Massachusetts Historical Society, 853.
 Massachusetts State's tram, 838.
 Mather, Cotton, 696, 854, 855, 856, 859, 865, 885, 912, 969, 980, 981, 1148.
 Mather, Frederick G., 597.
 Mather, Increase, 855, 858, 865, 877, 878, 907, 969, 983.
 Mather, Richard, 830, 922.
 Mather, Samuel, 854.
 Mather, W. W., 979.
 Mather, William Williams, 934.
 Mather family, 912.
 abstract of wills of, 949.
 Mather papers, 866.
 Mather publications, catalogue of, 702.
 Mathers, the, and witchcraft, 699.
 Matlack, Timothy, 721.
 Mattatuck Historical Society, 754.
 Matthew, Sir Toby, 813.
 Matthews, Thomas, 1082.
 Mattocks, John, 971.
 Mattoon, E., 867.
 Maull, W. D., 760.
 Maumee Valley Historical and Monumental Association, 1057.
 Maumee Valley Pioneer and Historical Association, 1057.
 Maury family, 1132.
 Maverick, Samuel, 898.
 Maverick family, 948, 950.
 Marerick's palisade house of 1830, 899.
 Mawhood, Colonel, 989.
 Maxwell, Abby, 958.
 Maxwell, General, 994.
 Maxwell, S., 977.
 Maxwell, Thomas, 742.
 Maxwell, Thompson, 1146.
 Maxwell, Volney L., 1191.
 Maxwell, William, 1130, 1133.
 May, Col. John, 1054.
 May, Col. Joseph, 928.
 May, Margaret Elizabeth, 826.
 May, Samuel, 928.
 May, Samuel Pearce, 941.
 Maya antiquities in Yucatan, 692.
 Maya inscriptions, 704.
 Maya language, 693.
 Mayas, history of, 693, 701, 703.
 Mayas of Yucatan, 1096.
 Mayer, Brantz, 807, 808, 809, 812, 816, 1076.
 Mayer, Charles F., 807.
 Mayer, E. P., 821.
 Mayer, Lewis, 810.
 Mayers, James J., 1134.
 Mayflower, anniversary of landing, 861, 1017.
 passengers of, 865.
 Mayflower pilgrims, commemoration of, 859, 869.
 Mayhew, E., 863.
 Mayhew, Experience, 939.
 Mayhew, William Edwards, 934.
 Maynard, George, 964, 965.
 Maynard, Horace, 1096.
 Mayo, Charles, 934.
 Mayo Smith, R., 734.
 Mazakootemane, Paul, 971.
 Mead, E. O., 1058.
 Meade, William, 935.
 Meads, Orlando, 996, 997.
 Mease, James, 863, 864, 1020.
 Mecklenburg Centennial and Monumental Association, 1049.
 Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1026, 1048, 1049.
 Mecklenburg Historical Society, 1049.
 Medal, Andean, 847.
 Neshobe Island, 1124.
 Waterloo, 725, 1097.
 Westphalian, 1848, 1139.
 Medals, American, description of, 863, 885, 1100.
 American Indian series, 1102.
 Carrara, 719.
 design and import of, 996.
 Dutch, in American Revolution, 876.
 jetons of Louis XV, 1096.
 made in Philadelphia, 1657, 1071.
 Masonic, 719.
 national, United States, 815, 1089, 1090.
 Philadelphia collection of, 725.
 Princess Charlotte, 1106.

- Medals, West Virginia soldiers, 1095, 1136.
 Medical science in Massachusetts, 859.
 Medicine among Indians, 720.
 Medicine and astrology, 1089.
 Medina County, Ohio, 1051.
 Meek, A. B., 742.
 Meek, F. B., 996.
 Meek, Joseph L., 1065.
 Meeker, M., 1139.
 Megapolensis, J., jr., 1021.
 McGill, C., 989.
 Meigs, R. J., 859.
 Meigs, W. M., 1082.
 Mellen, Judge, 788.
 Mellen, John, 854, 855, 856.
 Melvin, Capt. Eleazer, 982.
 Melvin J., 1000.
 Melvin, James, journal of, 1069.
 Menard, Pierre, 771.
 Mendelssohn, Moses, 717.
 Mendocino County, Cal., 745.
 Mercer, Major, 1147.
 Mercer County, Pa., history of, 1073.
 Mercier, Sabato, 716.
 Meredith, E. A., 1148, 1149.
 Meriam, Ebenezer, 935.
 Meriam, Rufus N., 964, 965, 966.
 Meriam family, 964, 966.
 Merrell, H., 1139.
 Merriam, Augustus C., 738, 739.
 Merriam, C. H., 740, 1006.
 Merriam, J. McK., 696.
 Merriam, John M., 696, 709.
 Merriam, Lucius S., 805.
 Merriam, Matthew, 799.
 Merriam family of Massachusetts, 946, 947.
 Merrick, John, 789, 792.
 Merrick, J. V., 727.
 Merrill, James Cushing, 934.
 Merrill, Joshua, 755, 954.
 Merrill, S. P., 978.
 Merrimac River in 1638, 839.
 Mesnard, letter of, 970.
 Messier, Abraham, 988.
 Messinger, George W., 917.
 Messinger family, 917.
 Metcalf, Barnabas, 829.
 Metcalf, E., 1116.
 Metcalf, F. J., 829.
 Metcalf, Isaac Newton, 964.
 Metcalf, Michael, 829.
 Metcalf, Theron, 889.
 Methodism in Boston, history of, 951.
 in New England, 952.
 in Salem, history of, 848.
 Methodist Church, history of, 730.
 Methodist Historical Society, 951.
 Meteorological journals in Canada, 1148.
 Meteorological stations at Pikes Peak, 997.
 Metric system, extension of, 732.
 Mexican calendar stone, 703.
 Mexican coins, 720.
 Mexican copper tools, 693, 703.
 Mexican copper implements, 694, 706.
 Mexican war battle flags, 1082.
 Mexico, inquisition in, 718.
 Spaniard in, 678.
 Miami confederacy of Indians, 1062.
 Miami Valley, pioneers of, 1050.
 Mica mines of North Carolina, 1093.
 Michaelius, Domine Jonas, 1032.
 Michigan, early history of, 969.
 Historical Society of, 967.
 local government in, 891.
 Pioneer and Historical Society of, 968.
 Mickley, Joseph J., 761.
 Middleborough, Mass., history of, 854, 857,
 858, 859, 953.
 Middlebury Historical Society, 1122.
 Middlebury, Vt., account of, 861.
 Middlesex Canal, history of, 955.
 Middleton, Rev. Dr., 1066.
 Middleton, T. C., 1067.
 Middletown, N. H., in 1814, 860.
 Middletown, R. I., history of, 1111.
 Miel, C. L., 749.
 Mifflin, Thomas, 1072.
 Mignet, M. Francois, 897.
 Mikkelsen, Michael A., 804.
 Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 909.
 Military organizations, provincial, 1008.
 Militia, Knox's plan of organization, 880.
 Militia system of Massachusetts, 964.
 Miller, A. G., 1136, 1137.
 Miller, Ebenezer, 877.
 Miller, Ernest J., 997.
 Miller, G. L., 977.
 Miller, Jacob W., 988, 991.
 Miller, John, 799.
 Miller, Samuel, 987, 1019.
 Miller, Mrs. S. C. P., 1134.
 Miller, Walter, 737.
 Miller, William J., 1111, 1112, 1114.
 Mills, E. H., 894.
 Mills, Herbert Elmer, 678.
 Mills, R. C., 840.
 Mills, W., 1062.
 Mills, W. C., 1064.
 Milman, Henry Hart, 883.
 Milton, Mass., marriages in, 1686-1727, 939.
 Milwaukee, early history of, 1137.
 Milwaukee Pioneer Association, 1136.
 Mindeleff, Cosmas, 749.
 Minis, Isaac, 717.
 Minisink Valley Historical Society, 1015.
 Ministers in the Colonies, 695.
 Minnesota, ancient quarries in, 973.
 bibliography, 971.
 early history of, 970.

- Minnesota, French voyageurs to, 970.
 Indian warfare in, 971.
 Minnesota Historical Society, 970.
 Minnich, M. R., 1082.
 Minor, Lucian, 877.
 Minot, George, 934.
 Minot, G. R., 857.
 Minot, William, 880, 888.
 Minthorn, D., 1011.
 Minuit, Peter, 761, 1024.
 Missisco Valley, history of, 1123.
 Mississippi River, discovery of, 686, 1139.
 discovery of sources of, 971, 973.
 history of sources of, 972.
 Mississippi, Upper, history of, 971.
 Missouri, campaign of 1862 in, 975.
 prehistoric remains in, 975.
 Missouri compromise, 682.
 Missouri Historical Society, 974.
 Mitchel, Rev. James, 1134.
 Mitchell, Alexander, 1136, 1140, 1142, 1144.
 Mitchell, N., 865.
 Mitchell, Nahum, 934.
 Mitchell, Samuel L., 1019.
 Mizner, Lansing, 747.
 Mobile Bay, battle of, 1116.
 Moffat, J. C., 990.
 Moffat, James Clement, 728.
 Mogg Heigon, life of, 799.
 Mohawk Indians, 1021.
 Mohegan Indians, memoir of, 868.
 Mohegan land controversy, 757.
 Mohegan languages, 862.
 Monacacht Apé, journey of, 706.
 Monckton, Governor, 1128.
 Moncre, J., 1059, 1060.
 Money, card, in Canada, 1149.
 Indian, in New England, 802.
 paper, first in New England, 707.
 Monitor and Merrimac, 1118.
 Monitor, the, and its inventor, 1003.
 Monks, Sarah P., 744.
 Monmouth, N. J., settlement of, 987.
 Monmouth County, N. J., history of, 989.
 Monroe, A. J., 1116.
 Monroe, J. A., 1117, 1118.
 Monsall, John, 950.
 Montana, Historical Society of, 976.
 Montauk Indians, 858.
 Montcalm, spurious letters of, 900.
 Montezumas, antiquities of, 1059.
 Montgomerie, Governor, 993.
 Montgomery, John, 1154.
 Montgomery, J. F., 953.
 Montgomery, Sir Robert, 684.
 Montgomery's burial, 854.
 Montgomery County, Pioneer Association of, 1060.
 Montreal, Ethan Allen's attack on, 979.
 Montreal, Society of Historical Studies, 1153.
 Montrésou, Col. James, journals of, 1032.
 Monument Association of the Capture of André, 1015.
 Moodley, Joshua, 981.
 Moody, Lady Deborah, 833, 1036.
 Moody, Joel, 780.
 Moody, Joseph, 798, 799.
 Moody, Joshua, 798.
 Moody, Paul, 955.
 Moody, Samuel, 798.
 Moody, Silas, 799.
 Moore, D. H., 1059.
 Moore, F., 763.
 Moore, George H., 695, 706, 824, 825, 897, 898, 1024, 1028, 1032, 1038.
 Moore, George H., jr., 708.
 Moore, Jacob Bailey, 934, 938, 981, 982, 1321.
 Moore, J. E., 1025.
 Moore, John, 798.
 Moore, John Bassett, 681.
 Moore, Joseph, 969.
 Moore, Stephen R., 771.
 Moore, S. W., 977.
 Moorehead, W. K., 1059.
 Mooreland, history of, 1077.
 Moors, John Farwell, 935, 959.
 Moors, Samuel, 989.
 Moran, T. F., 805.
 Moravian Church, history of, 730.
 Historical Society, 1087.
 Indian village, 1088.
 massacre, 1060.
 mission in Ohio, 1058.
 missionary in Ohio, 1054.
 settlement in New Jersey, 990.
 Moravians at Hebron Pa., 1082.
 Moreau, John Bastwick, 942.
 Morelos, General, 720.
 Moreton, John T., 840.
 Morey, Humphrey, 1082.
 Morey, Capt. Samuel, 979.
 Morgan, Edwin Vernon, 680.
 Morgan, Col. George, 863.
 Morgan, George H., 1069.
 Morgan, Henri de, 718.
 Morgan, Lewis H., 735, 1096.
 Morgan, Miles, 827.
 Morgan, T. F., 1117.
 Mormon, book of, 1064.
 Mormon sojourn in Ohio, 1058.
 Morocco, historical survivals in, 679.
 Morrill, Eliakim, 851.
 Morrill, Isaac, 851.
 Morrill, Justin S., 1129.
 Morrill, Lot M., 799.
 Morrill, Moses, 799.
 Morris, Caspar, 1071.
 Morris, Charles M., 1083.
 Morris, Charles N., 679.
 Morris, Gouverneur, 1019, 1021.

- Morris, Henry, 827.
 Morris, John G., 810, 813, 820.
 Morris, John Gottlieb, 1082.
 Morris, Jonathan F., 752.
 Morris, Governor Lewis, 987, 988, 990, 993, 1032.
 Morris, Oliver B., 827.
 Morris, Robert, 988, 1075, 1077, 1081.
 descendants of, 1083.
 letters to, 1032.
 Morris, Mrs. Robert, 1083.
 Morris County, N. J., history of, 989, 992.
 Morrison, Daniel, descendants of, 950.
 Morrison, Rev. James, 1134.
 Morrison, L. A., 950.
 Morrison, Nathaniel H., 934.
 Morrison, N. J., 1059.
 Morrison, S., 775.
 Morrison, W., 971.
 Morrow, Jeremiah, 876, 904.
 Morrone, Joseph, 721.
 Morse, Abner, 915.
 Morse, Anson D., 683.
 Morse, David and Peletiah, 851.
 Morse, E. C., 851.
 Morse, E. S., 841, 844, 845.
 Morse, Gardner, 755.
 Morse, R. E., 1139.
 Mortgage statistics, 732.
 Morton, Charles, 859.
 Morton, John W., 784.
 Morton, J. Sterling, 977.
 Morton, Nathaniel, 1107.
 Morton, Thomas, 961.
 Morton, S. G., 713.
 Morton's New England Canaan, 950.
 Mortson, O. C., 976.
 Mortuary statistics, 734.
 Moseley, Edward, 1048.
 Moseley, Edward S., 927, 934.
 Moseley, Capt. Samuel, 955.
 Moses, Bernard, 682, 743, 803.
 Moses, John, 771.
 Moss, G., 1044.
 Moss, John, 717.
 Moss, Lucien, 717.
 Motley, John Lothrop, 883, 891, 892, 1033.
 Mott, G. S., 990, 993.
 Moulton, A. F., 800.
 Moulton, Bridget and Jane, 981.
 Moulton, John T., 846, 847, 848.
 Mound builders in Tennessee, 1122.
 Mounds, and mound builders, 1052, 1090, 1154.
 emblematic, in Wisconsin, 1140.
 man-shaped, 1139.
 of Mississippi Valley, 713.
 Mountains and history, 683.
 Mountford, George, 940.
 Mount Hope Bay, rock picture at, 1112, 1114.
 Mount Hope, R. I., 856.
 Mount Marcy, fauna of, 996.
 Mount Vernon in 1785 and 1797, 693, 702.
 Mourt's Journal of Plymouth Plantation, 858.
 Mourt's relation, 861.
 Mowison, Lady, 826.
 Mowry, Arthur May, 683.
 Mowry, Sylvester, 714.
 Mowry, W. A., 678, 683, 832, 979.
 Muhleman, M. L., 734.
 Muhlenberg, H. H., 1077.
 Muhlenberg's journals of 1776-77, 1077.
 Mulford, W. R., 936.
 Mulford family, 936.
 Mullin, Joseph, 1011.
 Mummy, account of, 686.
 Municipal development, studies in, 805.
 Municipal government, papers on, 863.
 Municipal ownership of land, 1007.
 Munroe, Robert, 852.
 Munsell, Frank, 935.
 Munsell, Joel, 935, 996, 997, 1095.
 Munsell family, 935.
 Murdoch, James, 1156.
 Murdoch, W., 1153.
 Murphy, Henry C., 934, 1000, 1013, 1021, 1032.
 Murphy, Henry Cruise, 1096.
 Murphy, J. A., 977.
 Murray, D., 996, 997.
 Murray, John, 788, 799.
 Murray, Nicholas, 935, 988.
 Murray, Joseph A., 1092.
 Muscovy Company, 686, 760.
 Museum-history, Goode on, 684.
 Museums, history of, 679.
 Muskekee language, 724.
 Musser, Richard H., 976.
 Mussey, R. D., 680.
 Muzzey, A. B., 931.
 Myer, Isaac, 1097.
 Myers, Michael S., 1006.
 Mygatt, W., 1139.
 Myths, solar theory of, 999.
 Mythical estates in England, 949.

N.

- Nanticoke dialect, 727.
 Nantucket, Mass., 855, 860.
 in the Revolution, 928.
 Nantucket Historical Society, 910.
 Napa County, Cal., 745.
 Narragansett, early history of, 1107.
 Narragansett Bay, settlements of, 856.
 Narragansett Club, 1105.
 Narragansett country, 856, 862, 1119.
 Narragansett Fort fight, 941.
 Narragansett patent, 881.
 Narragansett planters, 802.
 Narragansett townships, 787, 862.

- Nash, C. E., 799.
 Nash, Gilbert, 963.
 Nash, Capt. Robert, 786.
 Nashua, N. H., early grants at, 907.
 Nashua Historical Society, 979.
 Nashville, battle of, 1035.
 Nason, Elias, 695, 919, 921, 922, 932, 935, 944.
 Nason, R., 860.
 Natick Indians, 862, 871.
 National archives, 682.
 National banks, and prices of bonds, 734.
 National Geographic Society, 740.
 National Museum, educational aspect of, 804.
 National scientific institutions, history of, 684.
 National University, Washington's interest in, 819.
 National University and Potomac Company, 802.
 Naturalization in the Colonies, 682, 879.
 Naval battle, first of, Revolution, 797.
 Naval history of the Revolution, 695.
 Navigation laws, 769.
 Navy, American, origin of, 945.
 statistics of, 732.
 Nazareth, Pa., Moravians at, 1088.
 Neal, Daniel, 856.
 Neale, Thomas, 1105.
 Neall, Mrs. James, 747.
 Nebraska, discovery of, 976.
 education in, 977.
 history of, 977.
 Indian troubles in, 977.
 military history of, 977.
 Nebraska State Historical Society, 976.
 Needham, Mass., description of, 859.
 epitaphs, 828.
 Needles, Samuel H., 1084.
 Negro in Connecticut, status of, 756.
 in District of Columbia, 805.
 in Maryland, 806.
 in West Indies, 734.
 petitions for freedom, 866.
 plot, New York, 1741, 1029.
 slavery in Pennsylvania, 1071.
 Negroes as slaves, citizens, and soldiers, 879, 880.
 Negroes, deported from Nova Scotia, 1157.
 Neill, E. D., 917, 970, 971, 973, 1082, 1135, 1140.
 Neilson, James, 990.
 Nelson, E. W., 837.
 Nelson, John, 964.
 Nelson, Gov. Thomas, jr., letters of, 1132.
 Nelson, Thomas L., 694.
 Nelson, W., 989, 990, 993.
 Nelson, William, 935, 990, 991, 993, 994.
 Nephrite and jadeite, 695.
 Neshobe Island medal, 1124.
 Nesmith, John, 955.
 Nesmith, J. W., 1065.
 Nesmith, Thomas, 955.
 Netherlands, visit of Holland Society to, 1009.
 Neversink, derivation of, 989.
 New Albion, province of, 1072.
 New Amsterdam, burghers of, 1033.
 Newark, N. J., records of, 987.
 settlement of, 992.
 New Bedford, Mass., 856, 860.
 New Brunswick, N. J., history of, 991.
 New Brunswick Historical Club, 986.
 New Brunswick Historical Society, 1156.
 Newburgh Bay, Historical Society of, 1008.
 Newbury, Mass., Historical Society of, 850.
 history of, 851.
 Newcastle colony, 1021.
 Newell, Capt. Ebenezer, company of, 964.
 Newell, Frederic, 949.
 Newell, Joseph K., 827.
 Newell, Timothy, 865.
 Newell, William, 882.
 New England, Council for, 692.
 confederacy of 1643, 872.
 economic history of, 679.
 early descriptions of, 863.
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 910.
 New England Numismatic and Archaeological Society, 952.
 New England Primer, 950.
 New England Society of Brooklyn, 1016.
 of Charleston, 1119.
 of Cincinnati, 1058.
 of New York, 1016.
 of Orange, N. J., 986.
 New England's salamander discovered, 862.
 Newfoundland, early history of, 961.
 trade of, 1799, 857.
 New France, fall of, 1153.
 the Scot in, 1149.
 New Gloucester, Me., 787.
 Newhall, James Robinson, 832, 849.
 Newhall family of Lynn, 842.
 New Hampshire, anniversary of settlement, 982.
 baptism and marriages in, 978.
 boundary of, 696, 710, 932.
 churches and ministers of, 861, 862.
 constitutions of, 981.
 grant of, to Mason, 980.
 historical societies of, 978.
 history of education in, 985.
 in the Revolution, 931.
 laws of, 692.
 portraits of public men of, 929.
 province seal of, 825.
 provincial taxes, 981.
 records of Council 1679, 992.
 soldiers at Bunker Hill, 983.
 union and disunion with Vermont, 979.

- New Hampshire, without provincial government, 893.
 New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, 979.
 New Hampshire Gazette, history of, 927.
 New Hampshire grants, 1127.
 controversy of, 1125.
 rights of New York in, 1031.
 New Hampshire Historical Society, 980.
 New Hartford centennial, 1041.
 New Haven, centennial of, 757.
 history of, 757.
 invasion in 1779, 755.
 convention of 1778, 755.
 republic of, 805.
 town and city government of, 805.
 New Haven colony, absorption of, 681.
 New Haven Colony Historical Society, 754.
 New Holderness, N. H., in 1814, 869.
 New Ipswich, N. H., history of, 982.
 New Jersey, aborigines of, 988.
 ancient marsh forests of, 990.
 boundary with New York, 989, 991, 992.
 centennial celebrations in, 990.
 Colonial history of, 993.
 constitution of 1776, 992.
 dividing of east and west, 988.
 during war of the Revolution, 994.
 early cities of, 990.
 Fenwick's colony in, 988.
 first constitution of, 989.
 Genealogical Society of, 1070.
 Hessians in, 990.
 historical societies of, 986.
 Hollanders in, 988.
 Indians of, 989.
 influence of proprietors in, 802.
 Moravian settlement in, 990.
 objects to confederation, 989.
 provincial courts of, 987.
 Smith's history of, 988.
 why called foreign, 989.
 Newkirk, Henry, 935.
 Newland, F. H., 734.
 New London, N. H., note on, 861.
 New London and war of 1812, 759.
 New London County Historical Society, 758.
 Newmarch, John, 798.
 New Mexico, aboriginal ruins in, 735.
 Coronado in, 682.
 Historical Society of, 995.
 Indian races of, 995.
 Spanish conquest of, 1080.
 New Melleray, Trappist abbey of, 779.
 Newman, Albert Henry, 728, 729, 730.
 New Netherlands, anthology of 1000.
 and New England, 755.
 bicentennial of conquest of, 1030.
 description in 1650, 1023.
 history of, 1020, 1027, 1075.
 New Orleans, municipal government in, 803.
 New Platz, Huguenots at, 1046.
 Newport, Captain, 691.
 Newport Historical Society, 1105.
 Newspapers, and printers, 686.
 colonial, 1042.
 early Illinois, 773.
 early Vermont, 1126.
 history of America, 993.
 Kansas, 779, 780, 781.
 Kentucky pioneer, 782.
 New England, 1787-1815, 936.
 oldest American, 927.
 Salem, Mass., 802.
 New Sweden, description of, 1072.
 history of, 761, 1073, 1074.
 New Sweed Land in America, 1019.
 Newton, B., 959.
 Newton, Edward A., 712.
 Newton, Edward Augustus, 935.
 Newton, Elizabeth S., 935.
 Newton, H. A., 733.
 Newton, M. B., 977.
 Newton, Rejoice, 687, 698.
 Newton, Mass., 856.
 history of, 868.
 New York, aboriginal monuments of, 1024.
 aboriginal names in, 1025.
 antiquities of, 1026.
 centennial of constitution of, 1036.
 central, early history of, 1043.
 claims in Vermont, 1031.
 correct arms of, 997, 999.
 discovered by Hudson, 1019.
 Duke of York's charter to, 1021.
 during the Revolution, 1036.
 early Dutch history of, 1009.
 early French discoveries in, 997.
 early history of, 1075.
 early settlements in, 1024.
 early voyage to, 1013.
 first constitution of, 997.
 historical societies of, 995.
 in 1692, 1020.
 in 1850 and 1880, 1038.
 jurisdiction over Vermont, 1037.
 land grants of, in Vermont, 1128.
 rare German prints of, 908.
 slavery in, 680.
 Smith's history of, 1020.
 New York City, roll of freemen, 1675-1866, 1033.
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1017.
 New York Harbor, improvements in, 713.
 New York Historical Society, publications of, 1019.
 New York Literary and Philosophical Society, 1039.
 New York negro plot of 1741, 1029.
 New York Numismatic Society, 1039.

- Niagara Falls and their history, 741.
 Niagara frontier, 1004, 1005.
 Niagara Reservation, inauguration of, 1004, 1005.
 Niagara two hundred years ago, 1152.
 Nicaragua, Mosquito coast of, 715.
 Nicaragua Canal, 716.
 Nicaragua expedition, 1779-1781, 1033.
 Nichols, Rev. Dr., 788.
 Nichols, Ichabod, 789.
 Nicolet, Jean, 1149.
 Nicoll, H., 1014.
 Nicolle, Jean N., 970.
 Nicolls, Col. Richard, 1046.
 Nicum, John, 729.
 Nieuwenhof, Evert, 1023.
 Nightingale, John, 749.
 Niles, Samuel, 863, 866.
 Nipmuck expedition, 980.
 Nisbet, J., 745.
 Nitobe, Inazo (Ota), 806.
 Nixon, Col. John, 1081.
 Nixon, John T., 990.
 Noah, M. M., 1004.
 Noble, Col. Arthur, 789, 795.
 Nolan, P. J., 1067.
 No Man's Land, Kansas, 780.
 Nomenclature, American historical, 682.
 Nominating convention in Rhode Island, 1105.
 Nonconformists' oath, 860.
 Nones, Benjamin, 717.
 Noot, Rabbi Myer, 1118.
 Normal schools and their origin, 963.
 Norman constables in America, 801, 938.
 Normandie, James De, 830.
 Norridgewock, Me., 799.
 Norris, J. A., 740.
 Norris, J. Saurin, 810.
 Norris, Major, 1004.
 Norsemen, discoveries by, 682.
 North, E., 997.
 North, Edward, 1040.
 North, S. N. D., 732, 997.
 Northampton, N. J., census of, 988.
 North Brookfield Historical Society, 952.
 North Carolina, Blair's mission to, 1044.
 British invasion of 1776, 1048.
 British invasion 1780, 1027.
 church and state in, 805.
 early history of, 805, 845.
 historical societies of, 1047.
 in campaign of 1780-81, 816.
 mica mines of, 1033.
 Raleigh in, 680.
 regulators in, 1048.
 religious development of, 804.
 Revolutionary history of, 1048.
 North Carolina Historical Society, 1049.
 Northend, W. D., 837, 845.
 Northend family, 837.
 Northern New York Historical Society, 1039.
 Northfield, account of, 854.
 Northfield, Ohio, history of, 1063.
 North Hampton, N. H., history of, 860.
 Northmen, discovery of America by, 983, 984, 988, 1077.
 in America, traces of, 915.
 in Maine, 794, 798.
 problem of the, 716.
 voyages to America by, 960.
 North Pole, first American expedition to, 1093.
 Northumberland County, Pa., 1075.
 Northwest, early history, relics of, 1139.
 I. I. Stevens on, 714.
 Spanish colonization in, 804.
 the early, 678, 684.
 the, in 1817, 1139.
 the, in the nation, 1143, 1146.
 Northwest coast, Japanese on, 691.
 Northwest passage, search for, 932.
 Northwest territory, 678.
 courts of, 775.
 discovery of, 1052, 1063.
 Fitch's map of, 877.
 government of, 1058.
 settlement of, 1053.
 settlers from Massachusetts, 848.
 Northwestern history, sources of, 1153.
 Northwood, N. H., history of, 991.
 North Yarmouth, Me., history of, 787.
 Norton, C. D., 1001, 1094.
 Norton, C. E., 739.
 Norton, Edward, 835.
 Norton, F. C., 733.
 Norton family, 914.
 Norumbega, J. E. Godfrey on, 789.
 De Costa on, 944.
 location of, 716.
 Norway, Me., birds at, 833.
 Norwich, Vt., charter of, 923.
 Nott, Gordon H., 852.
 Nottingham, Earl of, 865.
 Nourse, Henry S., 696.
 Nova Scotia, Congregational churches in, 901.
 early governors of, 863.
 history of, 855.
 loyalists in, 1156.
 New Englanders in, 680.
 Nova Scotia Historical Society, 1156.
 Nox, Colony of, 695.
 Noyes, D. J., 985.
 Noyes, James, 857.
 Noyes, James Atkins, 948, 950.
 Noyes, J. F., 1116.
 Noyes, Peter, descendants of, 949.
 Noyes, S. B., 851.

- Noyes inscription and memoranda, 948.
 Nullification in Ohio, 1059.
 in South Carolina, 1085.
 Numismatic and Archaeological Society,
 New England, 952.
 Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of
 Montreal, 1152, 1157.
 of Philadelphia, 1089.
 Numismatics, alchemy and, 720.
 Hayden on, 1101.
 papers on, 719.
 Nurse, Rebecca, monument to, 845.
 Nutter, Anthony, 982.
 Nutting, John Jr., 833.
 Nutting, William, 906.
 Nyantie Indians, 858.
 Nye, Arius, 1053.
- O.
- Ober, F. A., 696.
 Oberlin Ojibway Mission, 1058.
 O'Brien, Charles, 790.
 O'Brien, Rev. Frank A., 970.
 O'Brien, John W., 1006.
 O'Brien family in the Revolution, 787.
 Oborn, William, 1082.
 O'Callaghan, E. B., 1024, 1025.
 Occum, S., 858.
 O'Connell, Daniel, 748.
 O'Connor, Charles, 1036.
 Odin family, 914.
 Odierne, G. C., 914.
 Odlin, John, 860.
 Ogden, Col. Aaron, 990.
 Ogden, David, 988.
 Ogden, H. G., 740, 741.
 Ogden, Robert, 988.
 Ogden, Rev. U., 988.
 Ogden, W. A., 1006.
 Ogden, William B., 770.
 Oglethorpe, J., 763.
 Oglethorpe, James, 764.
 Oglethorpe, General, 1120.
 O'Gorman, Thomas, 729.
 Ohio, antiquities of, 686, 1039.
 battlefields and forts in, 1060.
 boundary, 1059.
 called Buckeye State, 1059.
 Connecticut Land Company in, 1057.
 during the Revolution, 1053.
 early laws and bar of, 1059.
 early settlers of, 1053.
 expedition of 1754, 1082.
 geographical history of, 1056, 1057.
 historical societies of, 1050.
 histories of towns in, 1057.
 internal improvements in, 679.
 mounds in, 694, 706.
 origin of the State, 1063.
 River, discovered by La Salle, 1063.
 Ohio, settlement of, 1050.
 State Archaeological Society of, 1061.
 township government in, 683.
 Ohio Church History Society, 1058.
 Ohio Company, 1059, 1135.
 Ohio Valley, aborigines of, 1054.
 Ohio Valley Catholic Historical Society,
 1097.
 Ojibway Indians, history of, 971.
 Old Colony Club, records of, 902.
 Old Colony Historical Society, 953.
 Old Dominion Society of the City of New
 York, 1039.
 Oldenburg, Winthrop's correspondence
 with, 890.
 Old Folks Association, Charlemon, Mass.,
 954.
 Old Residents Association of Grand River
 Valley, 968.
 Old Residents Historical Association, Low-
 ell, 954.
 Old Settlers Association, 1039.
 of Hennepin County, 975.
 of Sauk County, 1136.
 of Lake County, Ind., 776.
 Old Settlers Club of Milwaukee County,
 1136.
 Old Tappan, massacre near, 994.
 Oliver Cromwell, privateer, 1124.
 Oliver, Daniel, 982.
 Oliver, F. E., 901.
 Oliver, Fitch E., 877, 878, 900, 907.
 Oliver, Peter, 941.
 Oliver, Thomas, 919.
 Olmstead, Charles H., 766.
 Olmstead, D., 971.
 Omaha Indians, history of, 976, 977.
 Onandaga, Cammerhoff trouble at, 1088.
 Onandaga Historical Association, 1043.
 Onandagas, Champlain's expedition against,
 1036.
 Onderdonk, Henry, Jr., 933.
 Oneida Historical Society, 1039.
 Oneida Indians, 996.
 Orange, N. J., New England Society of, 986.
 Orent, Samuel, 754.
 Ordinance of 1787, 695, 709, 1058, 1059, 1078.
 Ordway, H. M., 955.
 Ordway, Thomas, 955.
 Ordronaux, John, 953.
 Oregon, American colonist in, 1066.
 and Louisiana purchase, 678.
 mission, origin of, 741.
 Pioneer and Historical Society of, 1066.
 Pioneer Association of, 1065.
 O'Reilly, H. H., 1044.
 Orleans County Natural and Civil History
 Society, 1123.
 Oriental antiquities, notes on, 740.
 Oriskany, battle of, 1039, 1040.

- Oriskany monument, 1040.
 Orleans, Mass., description of, 858.
 Orm, Timothy, 833.
 Orme, R., 861.
 Orris, S. Stanhope, 738.
 Orton, Harlow S., 1141.
 Osborn, Charles, 775.
 Osborne, D. M., 1006.
 Osborne, Theodore M., 840.
 Osgood, Charles S., 840.
 Osgood, Herbert L., 680.
 Osgood, Howard L., 1045.
 Osgood, Joseph B. F., 932.
 Osgood, Samuel, 932, 1018, 1024, 1031.
 Osgood, Mary, 857.
 Osterman, Joseph, 718.
 Ostrich farming, 1149.
 Oswego, loss of, 679.
 Oswego County, history of, 1039.
 Otis, Amos, 917.
 Otis, Charles Pomeroy, 961.
 Otis, Christian, 959.
 Otis, Harrison Gray, 926, 933.
 Otis, Horatio N., 912.
 Otis, James, 823, 903.
 Otis, Richard, genealogy of, 912.
 Otterbein University Historical Society, 1060.
 Ottoman Empire, principles of, 1112.
 Overland route in 1850, 744.
 Overman, H. W., 1059.
 Oviatt, George A., 934.
 Oxford, Mass., French Protestants at, 871.
 Oxford, Ohio, history of, 1053.
 Oxnard, Edward, 927.
- P.**
- Packard, A. S., 787, 789, 791, 834.
 Packard, Alpheus Spring, 797.
 Packard, Lewis R., 739.
 Page, A. A., 852.
 Page, Alfred Baylies, 829, 830.
 Page, Bernard, 1101, 1103.
 Paige, Lucius R., 877, 892.
 Paine, Albert Ware, 790, 797.
 Paine, Nathaniel, 689, 690, 693, 694, 699, 700, 701, 704, 705, 706, 931, 934, 964, 965, 966.
 Paine, Robert, 798.
 Paine, T., 854.
 Paine, William, 685.
 Painter, J. S., 780.
 Painter, Thomas, 755.
 Pala Mission station, 745.
 Palaen, M. De La, 721.
 Palatine light, theory of, 1119.
 Palenque tablets, 697.
 Paleolithic implements in Ohio, 1064.
 Paleolithic man, language of, 727.
 Paleozoic fossil insects, 1101.
 Palfrey, Francis Winthrop, 876, 895, 909.
 Palfrey, J. C., 109.
 Palfrey, John Gorham, 864, 1026.
 Palmer, Dr. B. M., 1158.
 Palmer, H. E., 977.
 Palmer, J., 960.
 Palmer, Joseph, 934, 935.
 Palmer, Peter S., 1039.
 Palmer, S. M., 1139.
 Panet, J. C., 1151.
 Panet, Jean Claude, 1150.
 Panton, J. H., 1153, 1154.
 Papal bulls on America, 729.
 Paper mills of New England, early, 794, 930, 964.
 Paper money, 997.
 Colonial, 996.
 first in New England, 707.
 of Massachusetts, 731.
 of Pennsylvania, 1089.
 of Rhode Island, 1118.
 Paris, Col. Isaac, 1040.
 Parish institutions of Maryland, 801.
 Park, John, 696.
 Park, Samuel, 1055, 1056.
 Park areas in cities, 732.
 Parke, Joel, 990.
 Parke, Leonard F., 778.
 Parker, Cortlandt, 991, 992.
 Parker, Daniel Pinckney, 933.
 Parker, Eli S., 1004.
 Parker, Elizabeth S., 852.
 Parker, Francis Edward, 900, 934.
 Parker, Henry L., 964.
 Parker, Isaac, 934.
 Parker, J., 989.
 Parker, James, 989, 992.
 Parker, J. M., 1044.
 Parker, Joel, 883, 884, 889, 989.
 Parker, Capt. John, 852.
 Parker, Leonard Moody, 934.
 Parker, Nahum, 983.
 Parker, Nathan, 981.
 Parker, R. Wayne, 990.
 Parkhurst, C. H., 1116, 1117.
 Parkin-on, D. M., 1138.
 Parkinson, P., 1140.
 Parkman, E., 858.
 Parkman, Francis, 696, 826, 827, 876, 877, 878, 901, 1149, 1150.
 Parkman Club, Milwaukee, 1138.
 Parks, G. D. A., 773.
 Parkyns, Mansfield, 831.
 Parmenius, Stephen, 809.
 Parochial libraries, colonial, 728.
 Parris, Governor, 788.
 Parris, Rev. Samuel, 832.
 Parrish, Joseph, 990.
 Parrish, Samuel, 1069.
 Parry, F., 715.

- Parsons, Charles W., 1107, 1110, 1113.
 Parsons, George M., 934, 1096.
 Parsons, J., 787.
 Parsons, Usher, 911, 916, 1108, 1109.
 Partridge, F., 1156.
 Partridge, Oliver, 856.
 Party revolution of 1800, 683.
 Parvin, Theodore S., 778.
 Pasadena, Cal., 745.
 Passamaquoddy Indians, vocabulary of, 863.
 Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 1073, 1098.
 Patch, Ira J., 843.
 Paterson, John, 998.
 Paterson, D. Williams, 915.
 Paterson, N. J., founding of, 990, 994.
 Patrick, W., 981.
 Patriot clergy of New York, 1039.
 Patterson, D. N., 955, 956.
 Patterson, F. B., 1036.
 Patterson, James W., 793, 983.
 Patterson, Robert, 725.
 Patterson, Robert M., 723.
 Patterson, Robert W., 769.
 Patterson, W., 1147.
 Patterson, William D., 786.
 Pattison, Gen. James, 1032.
 Patton, J. T., 1134.
 Patton, W. W., 815.
 Paulding County Old Settlers' Association, 1065.
 Paupers, census of, 733.
 Pavonia, origin of name, 989.
 Pawnee Indian war in 1839, 977.
 Paxson, Oliver, 969.
 Paxton boys, march of, 1077.
 Payne genealogy, 888, 960.
 Payson, E. H., 1042.
 Payson, Edward, 800.
 Peabody, Alfred, 837, 880, 892, 900, 930, 934, 943, 945.
 Peabody, Andrew P., 694, 695, 707.
 Peabody, Charles A., 681.
 Peabody, Colonel, 981.
 Peabody, Francis, 835.
 Peabody, George, 811, 812.
 Peabody, Gen. Nathaniel, 950.
 Peabody, Oliver, 981.
 Peabody, Stephen, 949.
 Peace negotiations of 1782-83, 678, 683, 1037.
 Peachy family, 1158.
 Peale, Franklin, 724, 725.
 Peale, Rembrandt, 1077.
 Pearson, Jonathan, 918.
 Pearson, Rev. Ora, 942.
 Pearson, Thomas Scott, 934.
 Peary, R. E., 715, 740.
 Pease, Richard L., 934.
 Peck, Annie S., 714.
 Peck, Charles H., 997, 999.
 Peck, G. B., Jr., 1117.
 Peck, H. E., 1044.
 Peck, John Mason, 934.
 Peck, W. D., 856.
 Peck, William Dandridge, 862.
 Pedigree building Egle on, 1104.
 Pedigrees, positive, and arms in New England, 945.
 Peet, Stephen D., 1061, 1140.
 Peirce, Benjamin, 842.
 Peirce, Daniel, 929.
 Peirce, Ebenezer W., 922, 953.
 Peirce, John, 790.
 Peirce family, of Newbury, 929.
 of the Old Colony, 922.
 Pejepscot Historical Society, 800.
 Pekatonica, battle of, 1138, 1140.
 Pelham, Peter, 882.
 Pelham papers, 679.
 Pemaquid, history of, 787, 788, 789, 791, 799.
 Pemaquid and Monhegas, 852.
 Pemberton, John, 1089.
 diary of, 1090.
 Pemberton, Thomas, 854, 855, 859, 868.
 Pemberton family, 947.
 Pennacook Indians, 980.
 Pendleton, W. K., 1136.
 Penet, Peter, 996.
 Penhallow, Lucy E., 955.
 Penhallow, Samuel, 980.
 Penicant, M., 971.
 Penn, John, 1072.
 Penn, Thomas, 1072.
 Penn, Richard, 1072.
 Penn, William, 1066, 1070, 1072, 1082.
 anniversary of landing of, 1076, 1077, 1096, 1100.
 bicentennial birthday, 1074.
 grave of, 1084.
 original letters of, 1071.
 Penn genealogy, 1081.
 Penn papers, 1080.
 Penn treaty of 1682, 1071, 1074.
 wampum belt of, 1073.
 Pennamite in Wyoming Valley, 1104.
 Pennington, J., 1074.
 Pennington, John, 1072.
 Pennington, Samuel H., 990.
 Pennington, William, 989.
 Pennsylvania, abolition of slavery in, 861.
 anthracite coal discovered, 1072.
 antiquities of, 686.
 boroughs of, 803.
 constitution of, 683.
 early church registers in, 1067.
 early history of, 1073.
 historical map of, 1081.
 historical societies of, 1066.
 Indians in, 721, 1073.
 local government in, 801, 1084.
 slavery in, 1071.

- Pennsylvania whisky insurrection, 988, 989, 991, 1073, 1077.
 Pennsylvania German Society, 1097.
 Pennsylvania Packet, arrivals per, 1082.
 Penny, Silas W., 1145.
 Pennypacker, S. W., 1084.
 Penobscot, British at, 797.
 taking possession of, 789.
 Penobscot Bay in the Revolution, 789.
 Penobscot expedition of 1779, 797, 800.
 Lovell's journal of, 963.
 Penobscot Indians, 858.
 Penobscot River, early voyages to, 944.
 Penrose, Boies, 803, 805.
 Pension laws, origin of, 990.
 Pension rolls of United States in 1813, 972.
 Pentagoët, Me., 799.
 Pepper, William, 1100.
 Pepperell Sir William, 844, 982.
 Pepperell papers, 929.
 Pepperell portraits, 833.
 Pequot Indians, 858, 862, 1112.
 Pequot war, history of, 861, 862, 863.
 Percival, J. G., 1138.
 Percy, George, 1133.
 Perez, Andrea Aznor, 696.
 Perham, Henry S., 955.
 Perkins, A. E. P., 964.
 Perkins, Augustus, T., 831, 838, 847, 876, 877, 904, 933.
 Perkins, Augustus Thorndike, 927.
 Perkins, Benjamin C., 933.
 Perkins, Charles Calahan, 900.
 Perkins, Fred. B., 915.
 Perkins, George A., 836, 842.
 Perkins, Henry Colt, 836.
 Perkins, J. H., 1053.
 Perkins, John, 842.
 Perkins, John Carroll, 799.
 Perkins, N. S., 759.
 Perkins, Samuel G., 899.
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, 823, 899.
 Perkins, William Rufus, 779.
 Perkins arms in England, 831.
 Perkins family, 838, 847.
 of Connecticut, 915.
 of Ipswich, 836.
 Perley, Justice, 1156.
 Perley, M. V. B., 844, 847.
 Perley, Sidney, 832.
 Perrin, James H., 948, 950.
 Perrin, William Henry, 782.
 Perry, A. L., 822.
 Perry, Amos, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1115.
 Perry, E., 851.
 Perry, E. W., 714.
 Perry, Gardner Braham, 934.
 Perry, John T., 983, 984.
 Perry, M. C., 714.
 Perry, Michael, 959.
 Perry, Oliver Hazard, naval victory by, 1057.
 Perry, Thomas S., 934.
 Perry, William Stevens, 740.
 Perry letters, early, 695.
 Perry's victory, anniversary of, 1050.
 Peter, Hugh, 877.
 Peter, Robert, 783.
 Peters, Bernard, 1059.
 Peters, Hugh, 862, 912.
 Peters's History of Connecticut, 827.
 Perth Towne, N. J., 989.
 Petigru, James Louis, 1120.
 Peticle, F. F., 822.
 Petrie, George, 804.
 Petroleum, history of, 996.
 Pettigrove, F. G., 733.
 Pettis, G. H., 1116, 1117.
 Pettit, Thomas McKean, 1072, 1073.
 Peyton and Conyngham, 949.
 Phalanx of United States, 835.
 Phelps, Ansel, jr., 934.
 Phelps, Charles, 934.
 Phelps, Egbert, 773.
 Phelps, E. J., 1126, 1127.
 Phelps, John Wolcott, 941.
 Phelps and Gorham purchase, 1044.
 Philadelphia, baptisms in, 1067.
 city government of, 803.
 colonial mayors of, 1082.
 committee of defense of, 1814, 1073.
 defenses in 1777, 1082.
 old maps of, 1096.
 roads in 1754, 1058.
 Phi Beta Kappa Society, 878.
 Philbrick, John D., 932.
 Philbrick, Thomas, and family, 939.
 Philbrook's narrative, 1110.
 Phillips, Josiah, 680.
 Phillips, Bridget, 788.
 Phillips, Henry, 1089.
 Phillips, Henry, jr., 719, 723, 725, 726, 727, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096.
 Phillips, Henry M., 726.
 Phillips, John C., 901.
 Phillips, John L. T., 822.
 Phillips, Jonas, 717.
 Phillips, Jonathan, 934.
 Phillips, Nathaniel, 799.
 Phillips, N. Taylor, 717, 718.
 Phillips, W. A., 780, 781.
 Phillips, William, 940.
 Phillipsburgh, the manor of, 1033.
 Phips, Sir William, 789, 799.
 Phoenix, Stephen Whitney, 938.
 Physick, Dr. Philip Syng, 722.
 Pickard, J. L., 778.
 Pickard, Samuel T., 798.
 Pickaway County, Pioneer Society of, 1060.
 Pickering, John, 864, 871, 873, 981.
 Pickering, Timothy, 868, 880, 914.

- Pickering papers, 868.
 Pickett, Thomas E., 781.
 Pickford, Anna Maria 829, 830.
 Pidgin, C. F., 732.
 Pierce, Benjamin, 955, 978.
 Pierce, Edward L., 876, 908.
 Pierce, John, 865, 874, 878, 933.
 Pierce, Josiah, 741.
 Pierce, Thomas, 799.
 Pierce County, Wis., 1139.
 Pierronct, Thomas, 856.
 Piers, Charles, 1092.
 Pierson, Abraham, 751.
 Pierson, F. H., 990.
 Pigeon family, 844.
 Piggot, Captain, 771.
 Pike, James Shepherd, 795, 797.
 Pike, Rev. John, 889, 978, 981.
 Pike, Richard, 935.
 Pike, Maj. Robert, 980.
 Pike, Z. M., 971.
 Pikes Peak, meteorological station at, 997.
 Pilgrim celebrations at Plymouth, 957, 958.
 Pilgrim fathers in Holland, 945.
 Pilgrim Fathers neither Puritans nor Persecutors, 1016.
 Pilgrim Record Society, 1043.
 Pilgrim Society, publications of, 956.
 Pilgrims and Puritans, 953.
 anniversary of landing of, 1058.
 at Leyden, 872.
 First Church of the, 834.
 heritage of the, 1017.
 of Boston, 913.
 Pillet, Edmund, 745.
 Pincheon papers, 861.
 Pinkney, William, 816.
 Pioneer and Historical Society of Michigan, 968.
 Pioneer Association of Nill county, Ill., 773.
 Pioneer Press of Kentucky, 782.
 Pioneer Settlers' Association, Iowa, 776.
 Pioneers' Association of Central New York, 1043.
 Pioneer-Verein of Philadelphia, 1097.
 Pinnipedes, Theodore Gill on, 834.
 Piper, John Ellery, 852.
 Piper, Solomon, 911.
 Pirtle, John B., 784.
 Pisiquid, acadian parish of, 1157.
 Pitkin, Thomas C., 933.
 Pitkin, Timothy, 933.
 Pitman, Harriett M., 934.
 Pitman, J., 1107.
 Pitney, Jonathan, 990.
 Pitts, James H., 837.
 Pittsburgh, centennial of, 1087.
 Pittsinger, Eliza A., 746.
 Plainfield, account of, 861.
 Plantagenet, Beauchamp, 1072.
 Platt, M. F., 977.
 Plattsburgh, history of, 1039.
 Plehn, C. C., 733.
 Plimpton, Moses, 934.
 Plowden's New Albion, 1031.
 Ploydon, Mount, 988.
 Plum, Rev. William S., 1134.
 Plumer, William, 926, 934.
 Plumer, Gov. William, 980, 983.
 Plummer family, 832.
 Plymouth, Mass., 855, 860.
 anniversary of landing at, 859, 1017.
 iron at, 858.
 Plymouth, N. H., in 1814, 860.
 Plymouth colony, early settlers of, 957.
 free schools in, 860.
 maintenance of ministers in, 695.
 records of, 862, 940.
 Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, relation of, 883.
 Plymouth Company accounts, 862.
 Plymouth patent, first, 865.
 Plymouth patent of 1621, 873.
 seals of, 878.
 Plymouth plantation, Bradford's history of, 865, 874.
 Mourt's journal of, 858.
 Plymouth Rock conference, 1058.
 Plympton, Mass., in 1815, 860.
 Pocahontas, marriage of, 1131.
 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, 958.
 Pohlman, Rev. Henry N., 1086.
 Poindexter, C., 1129.
 Poinsett, Joel R., 1085.
 Poland, William C., 738.
 Polanger, Frederick, 821.
 Polar exploring expedition, 1860, 715.
 Politics, history and, 682.
 Polley, Frank J., 745.
 Pollock, Edward, 745.
 Pompeii, human remains at, 1092.
 prehistoric, 1093.
 Pomeroy, Thomas, 790.
 Pond, Gideon H., 970, 973.
 Pond, Elder John, 839.
 Pond, Rachel, 830.
 Pond, S. W., 971.
 Ponkapog plantation, 854.
 Pool, Calvin W., 844.
 Pool, Elizabeth, 953.
 Pool, Wellington, 842, 846, 847.
 Poole, Henry Ward, 840.
 Poole, William F., 678, 684, 694, 696, 925.
 Poor, J. A., 1026.
 Poor, John A., 789, 792, 793.
 Poore, Ben: Perley, 695, 934.
 Pope, Charles H., 799.
 Pope, Franklin Leonard, 821, 943.
 Pope, Joseph, descendants of, 834.

- Pope, Thomas, and descendants, 943.
 Pope campaign in 1862, 678, 909, 1117.
 Pope day in America, 741.
 Popham, George, 786, 788, 793.
 Popham, Sir John, 787, 865.
 Popham and Gorges, colonial schemes of, 792.
 Popham, Fort, monument at, 793.
 Popham celebration, 697, 792, 793.
 Popham colony, 785, 786, 787, 789.
 Popular election of Senators, 805.
 Popular uprisings in England, 682.
 Poquette, M., 1140.
 Porcher, F. A., 1129.
 Porritt, Edward, 683.
 Porter, Edward G., 694, 696, 705, 709, 826, 852, 877, 878, 894, 901, 908.
 Porter, Fitz-John, 909, 910.
 Porter, G. W., 852.
 Porter, Jacob, 862.
 Porter, James Madison, 935.
 Porter, Jeremiah, 769.
 Porter, John, 1048.
 Porter, John Addison, 802.
 Porter, Joseph W., 799.
 Porter, Noah, 1016.
 Porter, R. P., 733.
 Porter, William S., 750.
 Porter, W. T., 734.
 Porter Poor duel, 895.
 Portier, L. J., 1139.
 Portland, Me., burning of, 794.
 Portraits, Canadian historical, 1152.
 Portraits in Massachusetts Historical Society, 864.
 Portraits and busts, catalogue of, 701.
 in American Antiquarian Society, 931.
 in Brown University, 930.
 Portraits of eminent men of New Hampshire, 929.
 Portsmouth, N. H., mortality in 1802, 858.
 Post-office, Colonial, early history of, 1105, 1116.
 Potts, Jonathan, 917.
 Potter, Chandler E., 932.
 Potter, Elisha R., 1108.
 Potter, Elisha R., jr., 1107.
 Potter, Elisha Reynolds, 1096.
 Potter, William E., 990.
 Potter, William H., 759, 1107.
 Potomac Company and National University, 802, 819.
 Pound, Mrs. S. B., 977.
 Powder River Indian expedition, 977.
 Powell-Roberts correspondence, 1082.
 Powell, J. W., 741.
 Powell, T. D., 789.
 Powell family, 789.
 Power, Nicholas, 1107.
 Pownall, Lieutenant-Governor, 993.
 Pownall, Thomas, 1082.
 Pownall, Gov. Thomas, 788, 789, 982.
 Prairie du Chien, French fort at, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1141.
 Prairie du Rocher, militia of, 771.
 Prairie fires, 1154.
 Pratt, A. F., 1138.
 Pratt, Charles B., 702.
 Pratt, C. E., 1016.
 Pratt, Daniel J., 996, 998.
 Pratt, Emily F., 934.
 Pratt, F. S., 830.
 Pratt, Col. G. W., 1046.
 Pratt, John, apology of, 861.
 Pratt, Phineas, 865, 875.
 Pratt, Samuel F., 1003.
 Pratt, Stillman, 935.
 Pratt, Stillman B., 935.
 Pratt House, 851.
 Pray, Lewis G., 934.
 Preble, Capt. A., 797.
 Preble, George Henry, 694, 835, 923, 924, 926, 928, 929, 930, 938.
 Preble family, 923.
 Preglacial man in Ohio, 1059.
 Prehistoric copper implements, 933, 1139.
 Prehistoric implements, 1143.
 Prehistoric man, 608.
 Prehistoric pottery, American, 1143, 1146.
 Prehistoric remains from Ribblesdale caves, 1092.
 Prehistoric remains in Missouri, 975.
 Prentiss, Samuel, 1126, 1128.
 Prentiss, W. A., 1136.
 Presbyterian Church, history of, 730.
 Presbyterian Historical Society, 1098.
 Presbyterians in Ohio, 1060.
 Presbyterianism in Maryland, 728, 804.
 Prescott, Benjamin F., 929.
 Prescott, C. D., 1041.
 Prescott, Colonel, 901.
 Prescott, Philander, 972.
 Prescott, William, 889, 982.
 Prescott, W. H., 864, 873, 1028.
 Prescott, William Hickling, 878, 923, 934.
 Prescott County, Wis., 1139.
 Prescotts and Wilsons histories, 879.
 Preston, James W., 934.
 Presumpscot, story of, 799.
 Price, Eli K., 724, 1080, 1089, 1090, 1094.
 Price, Ezekiel, 857.
 Price, John, 847.
 Prichett or Prickett family, 1082.
 Prices, investigation of, 734.
 Prime, S. L., 990.
 Prince, George, 788, 879.
 Prince, Governor, 856.
 Prince, John, 863.
 Prince, Thomas, 751, 854, 870.
 Prince, Rev. Thomas, 865, 911.
 Prince family, 849.

- Prince Henry, the Navigator, 682.
 Prince Library, account of, 861.
 Prince Society, publications of, 959.
 Prince's annals of New England, 861, 870.
 Princess Anne County, Va., records of, 1135.
 Printers, early American, 686.
 Printing, early American, 1129.
 early, in New England, 759.
 history of, in America, 699.
 Prison ships, survivors of, 1045.
 Prison statistics, 733.
 Pritchett, H. S., 733.
 Privateer in Revolutionary war, 844.
 Privateer Oliver Cromwell, 1778, 1124.
 Privateer Wasp, 1782, 799.
 Privateers, Rhode Island, 1113.
 Privateers of 1776, instructions to, 982.
 Probate forms of Massachusetts, 950.
 Proctor, Edna Dean, 983.
 Proctor, Israel Putnam, 934.
 Proctor, John W., 934.
 Profit sharing, Mather on, 997.
 Protective tariff, early, 678.
 Protestant dissenters in Virginia, 805.
 Protestant Episcopal Church, history of, 730.
 Protestant Episcopal Historical Society, 1044.
 Protestant missions in Northwest, 972.
 among the Iroquois, 1040.
 Proud, Robert, 1071.
 Prouditt, A., 1140.
 Providence, R. I., annals of, 1107.
 burning of, 1676, 1111.
 history of, 861.
 old taverns of, 1119.
 Providence plantations, charter to, 1107.
 Provincetown, Mass., description of, 858.
 Provost, Bishop Samuel, 1018.
 Provost family, 1018.
 Prun, J. V. L., 1018.
 Publications, early American, 700.
 Public lands, State rights and, 679.
 Public land surveys in Ohio, 1064.
 Public Safety, French Committee of, 683.
 Puffer family, 938.
 Pulaski, Casimir, 765.
 Pulsifer, Mr., 940.
 Pumpelly, J. C., 990.
 Puritan colony in Maryland, 803.
 Puritan politics in England, 884.
 in New England, 884.
 Puritans and pilgrims, 953.
 characteristics of, 681.
 of Massachusetts Bay, 964.
 politics of the, 680.
 Purple, C. H., 1140.
 Purple, Edwin R., 1017, 1018.
 Purviance, Robert, 808.
 Putnam, Eben, 832, 849, 935.
 Putnam, F. W., 694, 696, 705, 834, 839, 841, 845, 846, 1059, 1064.
 Putnam, Harvey, 1002.
 Putnam, James O., 1002.
 Putnam, Mary Lowell, 935.
 Putnam, Rufus, 787, 877, 964.
 Putnam and Washington letters, 1064.
 Putnam family, 964.
 Pynchon, Fort, history of, 827.
 Pynchon, William, 949.
 Pynchons, wills of English, 949.
- Q.
- Quaboag Historical Society, 962.
 Quakers in Maryland, 811.
 in Massachusetts, 859.
 Quarries, ancient, in Minnesota, 973.
 Quarry, Colonel, 864.
 Quarry, Col. Robert, 1872.
 Quebec, description in 1608, 1147.
 in 1749-1759, 1149.
 Literary and Historical Society of, 1147.
 rare German prints of, 908.
 siege of, in 1755, 1156.
 siege of, in 1759, 1150.
 siege of, in 1760, 1151.
 siege of, in 1775, 1149.
 Quebec act, 863.
 Quebec expedition, 912.
 Quebec expedition of 1775, 1000, 1069, 1075.
 Queenston Heights, battle of, 1152.
 Quincy, Dorothy, 876.
 Quincy, Edmund, 888, 891.
 Quincy, Josiah, 697, 864, 872, 875, 881, 882, 914.
 Quincy, J. P., 878.
 Quincy, S. M., 909.
 Quincy, Samuel Miller, 825.
 Quincy family, 915.
 Quincy, Mass., history of, 918.
 Quinney, J. W., 1139.
 Quint, A. H., 889.
 Quintard, J. T., 1009.
- R.
- Race, Henry, 990.
 Races, history and development of, 1141.
 Racine County, Wis., Old Settler's Society of, 1137.
 Radcliffe, Ann, pedigree of, 826.
 Radford, Benjamin Franklin, 852.
 Radisson, Peter Esprit, 961.
 Rae, John, 1153.
 Rafn, C. C., 713, 881, 960, 988.
 Raffinesque, life and writings of, 783.
 Railroads, early Illinois, 771.
 Railway statistics, 734.
 Rainborowe family, 941.
 Raine, Frederick, 821.
 Rainsford, Charles, 1032.

- Rale, Sebastian, 790.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 807, 887, 916, 961.
 Raleigh's colony, 686.
 Raleigh's settlement, 680.
 Rallé, the Jesuit, 856.
 Ralston, James Grier, 1095.
 Ramage, B. James, 801, 1121.
 Ramsey, A., 970.
 Ramsey, Dr., 855, 856.
 Ramsey, James, 1134.
 Ramsey, J. G. M., 1121.
 Ramsey, Nathaniel, 815.
 Ramsey County Pioneer Association, 974.
 Ranck, G. W., 783.
 Randall, Andrew, 934.
 Randall, Daniel R., 803.
 Randall, E. O., 1059.
 Randall, Mrs. L. R., 718.
 Rand, Benjamin, 680, 943.
 Randolph, Edmund, 746.
 Randolph, Edward, 857, 864, 960.
 Randolph family, 1135.
 Ranger diary on the, 1777-78, 929.
 Rankin, J. E., 729, 1127.
 Rantoul, Robert S., 833, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846.
 Rantoul family, 845.
 Rasiere, I., 1024.
 Rask, Erasmus, 893.
 Rasles, Father, 799, 861.
 Rasle settlement, 799.
 Rattlesnake-bite cure, 996.
 Rau, Charles, 695, 1088.
 Rawle, William, 1071, 1072.
 Rawson, A., 1061.
 Rawson, G., 859.
 Rawson, Guillermo, 964.
 Rawson, Secretary, 857, 861.
 Ray, F. M., 842.
 Raymond, J. H., 1024.
 Raymond, Marcus D., 754, 1046.
 Raynham, Mass., 855.
 Rea, Caleb, 842.
 Read, Col. Charles, 1082.
 Read, J. M., jr., 760.
 Read, John Meredith, jr., 760.
 Read, M. C., 1059, 1065.
 Read, W. J., 760.
 Reade, John, 935, 1159.
 Reading, President John, 993.
 Record, Robert, 829.
 Redcliffe, Lord Stratford de, 697.
 Reddington, Lyman Williams, 1124.
 Redemptioners in Maryland, 829.
 Redington, Asa, 934.
 Red Jacket, orator of the Senecas, 1046.
 reinterment of, 1064.
 Red Lion Inn, Bensalem, 1068.
 Red River, early fur trade on, 1154.
 Red River of the North, 974.
 Red River settlement, 971, 972, 1153, 1154.
 Red River Valley, geology of, 1153.
 Reed, Byron, 977.
 Reed, Charles A., 953.
 Reed, George B., 1127.
 Reed, H., 1051.
 Reed, Gen. James, 983.
 Reed, James, 935.
 Reed, Joseph, 1032.
 Reed, W. B., 1075.
 Reed, William B., 1023, 1073, 1076.
 Reeder, Gov. Andrew H., 779, 789.
 Reeves, J. S., 805.
 Reformed Church, history of, 730.
 Regicides in New England, 885.
 Regulators in North Carolina, 682, 1048.
 Rehoboth, Del., ancient encampment at, 1095.
 Rehoboth, Mass., Continental Congress in, 953.
 history of, 962.
 Rehoboth Antiquarian Society, 962.
 Reichel, William C., 1073, 1087.
 Reid, Col. Samuel McDowell, 1134.
 Reid, Harvey, 779.
 Reid, Hugo, 845.
 Reid, M. C., 1061.
 Reilly, Rev. Patrick, 1067.
 Reincke, A., 1088.
 Religion in East and West Jersey, 988.
 in Maryland, 814.
 of American Indians, 1019, 1022.
 Religions, statistics of, 733.
 Religious and civil liberty, 1076.
 Religious forces of United States, 730.
 Religious Historical Society, 1099.
 Religious legislation of Massachusetts, 884.
 Religious liberty, 677, 678, 679.
 in Massachusetts, 729.
 in New York, 859.
 in Rhode Island, 1113.
 Religious tests in Pennsylvania, 1085.
 Religious toleration in Virginia, 805.
 Remick genealogy, 950.
 Renatus, Charles, 1088.
 Rensselaerswyck, history of, 998.
 Renville, Joseph, 979.
 Reptiles of West Indians, 847.
 Republican party, early history of, 1006.
 in Ohio, 1059.
 Republic of New Haven, 805.
 Reuss, F. X., 1066, 1067.
 Revere, Paul, 856.
 Copley's portrait of, 877.
 Dawes's ride with, 932.
 signals of, 890.
 Revolution, American, 682, 683, 755, 787.
 Auboy campaign, 1077.
 and acquisition of Mississippi Valley, 975.
 assassination plot of 1776, 923.
 battle of Bunker Hill, 751, 889, 942, 983.

- Revolution, American, battle of Brandy-
 wine, 1075, 1076.
 battle of Harlem Plains, 1035.
 battle of Kings Mountain, 1037.
 battle of Long Island, 1013.
 battle of Oriskany, 1039.
 battles of Trenton and Princeton, 989.
 Baltimore during, 808.
 British in North Carolina, 1780, 1027, 1047.
 Brooklyn in the, 826.
 Burgoyne campaign, 1036.
 burning of Kingston, 1046.
 Caleb Lowe's company in, 832.
 campaign in Rhode Island, 1110.
 campaign of 1776, 1013.
 campaign of 1780-81, 816.
 Captain McDonald's letter book, 1032.
 Captain Newell's company, 1777, 964.
 Captain Stubblefield's orderly book, 1132.
 capture of Ticonderoga, 1126.
 causes of, 677, 805.
 centennial of, 929, 1110.
 Charles Thomson papers, 1032.
 Colonel Henshaw's order book, 890.
 Colonel Hutchinson's orderly book, 892.
 Committee of Safety minutes, 1075.
 correspondence of Colonel Laurens, 1000.
 Council of Safety in Maryland, 819.
 Danbury expedition of 1777, 1020.
 Dauphin County in, 1068.
 Dearborn's journal of, 900.
 Dover in the, 829.
 Dutch allies in the, 1042.
 exchange of prisoners, 879, 1029.
 expedition against Indians, 1779, 994.
 finances during, 1146.
 first naval battle of, 797.
 French allies in, 990.
 French fleet in, 1000.
 French in Rhode Island during, 1112.
 general officers in, 921.
 Gen. Daniel Jones's orders, 1032.
 Gen. Henry Clinton's orders, 1032.
 Georgia during, 764, 908.
 German soldiers in English service in,
 1032, 1106.
 Haldimand, papers on, 969.
 Hamilton's artillery company, 950.
 Hessians in New Jersey, 990.
 historical journal of, 808.
 hospitals of the, 917.
 imports during, 908.
 Indians employed by British, 1024.
 Indians in, 858.
 invasion of Canada in 1775, 979, 1107, 1151.
 instructions to privateers, 982.
 Jersey prison ship, 1110.
 journal of, 799.
 Kemble's journal, 1032, 1033.
 last pensioner of, 796.
 Revolution, American, Leslie's retreat at
 Salem in 1775, 831.
 letters relating to, 981, 1088.
 Loyalists in Nova Scotia, 1156.
 Loyalists' souvenir, 1156.
 Lunenburg in the, 849, 850.
 Machias in the, 799.
 march of British in New Jersey, 988.
 march of Poor's brigade, 982.
 Maryland line in, 1099.
 military papers of, 1116.
 Muhlenberg's journals, 1077.
 Nantucket during the, 928.
 naval history of, 695.
 New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 980.
 New Hampshire in the, 931.
 New Jersey line in, 988.
 New Jersey regimental returns, 989.
 New York during the, 1036.
 northern invasion of 1780, 1000.
 Northwest during the, 1142.
 officers of Virginia line in, 1134.
 on the Penobscot, 797.
 orderly books of, 704.
 papers relating to, 1032.
 patriot clergy during, 1039.
 peace negotiations, 1037.
 Pemberton's diary, 1089, 1090.
 Penobscot expedition, 800, 963.
 Philadelphia defenses, 1777, 1082.
 political issues of, 1131.
 prisoners at Bunker Hill, 942.
 prisoners, lists of, 1082.
 privateer's log book, 1124.
 privateers of Connecticut, 759.
 privateers of Rhode Island, 1113.
 proposed attack on Nova Scotia, 1156.
 Putnam letters on, 1064.
 Quebec expedition, 1775, 899, 1000, 1032,
 1059, 1075, 1109.
 reaction, 679.
 reminiscences of, 848.
 Rhode Island during, 1118.
 Rhode Island soldiers in, 1116.
 Robinson's company at Bennington, 1125.
 roster of Washington's officers, 1082.
 royal arms and emblems during, 902.
 Sandusky expedition of 1782, 1082.
 siege of Charleston, 988.
 siege of Fort Stanwix, 1024, 1025.
 siege of Quebec, 1775, 1149.
 siege of Yorktown, 1077.
 soldiers of Delaware in, 760.
 South Carolina Council of Safety, 1120.
 South Carolina during, 908.
 Sullivan's expedition, 899, 988, 989, 1004,
 1006, 1046.
 survivors of prison ships, 1045.
 suspension of hostilities, 988.
 Toryism in Newport, 1110.

- Revolution, American, treason of Charles Lee, 1028, 1032.
 trial of General Howe, 1032.
 trial of General Schuyler, 1032.
 Valley Forge, 1082.
 Virginia officers and sailors in, 1133.
 Von Kraft's journal, 1032.
 Wayne's assault on Stony Point, 1029.
 Wild's journal of, 905.
 Wyoming massacre, 915, 1104.
 Reyner family, 913.
 Reynolds, Admiral William, 1083.
 Reynolds, Grindall, 685, 708.
 Reynolds, John, 769.
 Reynolds, Gen. John F., 1083, 1084.
 Reynolds, Lindall, 697.
 Reynolds, Sheldon, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104.
 Reynolds, William M., 761, 1073, 1086.
 Rhode Island, address to governor of, 856.
 and import of, 1781, 683.
 appeals in, 683.
 colony, presidents of, 857.
 first settlement of, 1107.
 historical societies of, 1105, 1106.
 Huguenot influence in, 1110.
 in war of the rebellion, 1116.
 manuscripts of, in national archives, 1116.
 population 1730, 861.
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Historical Society, 1116.
 soldiers of, in Revolutionary war, 1116.
 State papers of, 861.
 town government in, 802.
 town record of, 1115.
 trial of judges of, 1114.
 Veteran Citizens' Association, 1118.
 Rhodes, E. H., 1116.
 Rhodes, William H., 747.
 Ribblesdale caves, prehistoric remains from, 1092.
 Rice, F. P., 964.
 Rice, Franklin P., 964, 965.
 Rice John L., 827.
 Rice, Moses, 958.
 Rice, Mrs. William, 827.
 Rich, F. B., 852.
 Rich, E. P., 577.
 Richard, J. W., 728.
 Richards, John, 934.
 Richards, M. P., 851.
 Richards' diary, 829.
 Richardson, C. B., 1087.
 Richardson, E. C., 729.
 Richardson, Ernest Cushing, 728.
 Richardson family, 841.
 Richardson, Frank W., 1006.
 Richardson, G. L., 852.
 Richardson, H. W., 789, 796.
 Richardson, Jeffrey, 935.
 Richardson, John, 1006.
 Richardson, Joseph L., 1006.
 Richardson, Rufus B., 738.
 Richardson, William A., 942, 955.
 Richland County Historical Society, 1061.
 Richmond College, Historical Society of, 1129.
 Rickard, James H., 1118.
 Ricord, Frederick W., 993.
 Ricord, F. W., 990, 991.
 Riddel, Samuel H., 934.
 Ridge, John R., 746.
 Ridgway, Robert, 836, 837.
 Ridpath, J. Clark, 775.
 Riebenack, M., 734.
 Riel rebellion in Manitoba, 1154.
 Riggs, Stephen R., 970, 972.
 Riley, A. W., 1044.
 Ringgold, Maj. Samuel, 808.
 Ringgold Light Artillery, 1070.
 Ringwood, N. J., tombstones at, 989.
 Ripley, William Zebina, 1007.
 Ripley, W. Z., 733.
 Rishworth, Edward, 787, 788.
 Rising, Governor, 1020.
 Ritch, W. G., 995.
 Ritchie, J. W., 1157.
 Rittenhouse, David, 721.
 Ritter, Carl, 715.
 River and harbor bill, 678.
 Rivers, Flourney, 1133.
 Rivers, W. J., 1120.
 Rives, W. C., 1129, 1131.
 Rives, William J., 1129.
 Roach, Maj. Isaac, 1082.
 Roanoke Colony, 863.
 Roanoke Island, battle of, 1117.
 Roanoke Island settlement, 680.
 Robbins, Augustus C., 788.
 Robbins, Chandler, 865, 885, 893, 897.
 Robbins, Rev. Dr., 693.
 Robbins, Thomas, 752, 934, 939.
 Robert College, Constantinople, 709.
 Roberts, Elms H., 1040.
 Roberts, Hugh, 1082.
 Roberts, John, 943.
 Roberts, Lester A., 943.
 Robertson, C. F., 677, 975.
 Robertson, G. A., 1057.
 Robertson, R. E., 1149.
 Robertson, William, 1131.
 Robins, Chandler, 880.
 Robins, Robert Patterson, 942.
 Robinson, Captain, roll of, at Bennington, 1125.
 Robinson, Charles, 683, 779.
 Robinson, Gov. Charles, 779.
 Robinson, Charles D., 1142.
 Robinson, Conway, 1130, 1132.
 Robinson, Edward, 935, 951.
 Robinson, J., 841.

- Robinson, James H., 683.
 Robinson, John, 837, 839, 843, 844, 849, 865.
 descendants of, 950.
 Robinson, John P., 954.
 Robinson, Gov. John S., 1125.
 Robinson, Lyman, 1073.
 Robinson, Mary Augusta, 935, 951.
 Robinson, Thomas H., 1068, 1069.
 Roche, A. K., 1148.
 Rocheblave, Philippe de, 771.
 Rochester, Junior Pioneer Association of, 1011.
 Rochester, Mass., description of, 860, 862.
 Rochester, N. H., mortality, 1776-1822, 980.
 Rochester, N. Y., founders of, 1045.
 Rochester Historical Society, 1044.
 Rock inscriptions in Ohio, 1063.
 in United States, 1064.
 Rockland County Historical and Forestry Society, 1045.
 Rockwood, Mrs., 901.
 Rock writing North American, 1031.
 Rockport, Mass., records of, 844.
 Rodgers, John, 859.
 Rodgers, R. K., 990.
 Rodney, Caesar A., 762.
 Rodney, Capt. Thomas, diary of, 762.
 Roe, Alfred S., 964, 1117, 1118.
 Roff, James, 788.
 Rogers Bible, the old, 850.
 Rogers, Charles S., 952.
 Rogers, Daniel, 939.
 Rogers, E. H., 977.
 Rogers, Henry W., 1002.
 Rogers, Horatio, 1110, 1115, 1117.
 Rogers, Rev. J., 1088.
 Rogers, James E. Thorold, 681.
 Rogers, John, 798.
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 959.
 Rogers, Robert, 940.
 Rolph, W. L., 1040.
 Roman agrarian laws, 804.
 Rome, N. Y., history of, 1040.
 Romero, H. E., 715.
 Rondthaler, E., 1076.
 Root, Micah, 759.
 Roof, Garret L., 1040, 1041.
 Roosevelt, Robert B., 1009.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1143, 1146.
 Root, Joel, 755.
 Ropes, John C., 876, 909, 910.
 Rosenbach, A. S. W., 717.
 Rosenbach, I. H., 717.
 Rosendale, S. W., 717.
 Rosengarten, J. G., 1008, 1083, 1106.
 Rosengarten, J. J., 1097.
 Rosewater, V., 733, 978, 1007.
 Rosier, James, 864.
 Rosier's Narrative of Waymouth's Voyage, 879.
 Ross, Ruth Tripp, 1101.
 Ross, William Sterling, 1101.
 Rosset, C. W., 714.
 Rous, William, 877.
 Rouse, Lorenzo, 1040.
 Rowan, J. H., 1153.
 Rowe, John, diary of, 908.
 Rowell, S. W., 997.
 Rowland, Kate Mason, 1135, 1158.
 Rowley, Mass., early records of, 838, 839, 840.
 early settlers of, 846.
 Royal arms and emblems, 902.
 Royalls, New England, 940.
 Ruffner, Henry, 1134.
 Ruffner, Lewis, 1134.
 Ruffner, William Henry, 1134.
 Rugg, Arthur P., 965.
 Ruggles, H. E., 828.
 Rumford Historical Association, 962.
 Rupert's Land, first recording, 1155.
 Rush, Benjamin, 729, 721, 723.
 Rush, John, 1082.
 Russell, C., 787.
 Russell, Gordon W., 752.
 Russell, I. C., 741.
 Russell, James S., 954, 956.
 Russell, John Lewis, 837.
 Russell, J. S., 955.
 Russell, Selwyn A., 997.
 Russell, William Shaw, 935.
 Russell family, 841.
 Russian victories of 1813, 894.
 Russian village, economics of, 1007.
 Rutgers family, of New York, 1018.
 Rutherford, John, 989, 992.
 Rutherford, Robert, 798, 799.
 Rutland County Historical Society, 1123.
 Rutland, Indian troubles at, 966.
 Rutland, Vt., marble industry of, 1124.
 Ruttenger, E. M., 1008.
 Ryan, D. J., 1059, 1060.
 Rylands, J. Paul, 949.

S.

- St. Albans raid, history of, 1128.
 St. Augustine, expedition of, 1740, 1120.
 St. Bartholomew's Day, 1010.
 St. Clair, General, court-martial of, 1032.
 St. Clair, Gen. James, 929.
 St. Croix Commission, 1796, 799.
 St. Cyr, Michel, 1139.
 St. John's College, historical society of, 1008.
 St. Lawrence, expedition of, 1759, 1151.
 St. Louis, city government of, 883.
 St. Louis Historical Society, 975.
 St. Paul, Minn., history of, 971.
 St. Regis bell, 885.
 St. Sauveur, 799.
 Sabin, Joseph, 1096.

- Sabine, Lorenzo, 914, 983.
 Sable Island, shipwrecks on, 1157.
 Sackets Harbor, celebration at, 1010.
 Saco, Me., history of, 860.
 Saffin, John, 826.
 Safford, M. A., 799.
 Safford, M. C., 800.
 Safford, Nathaniel Foster, 949.
 Sagadahoc, colony of, 785, 865.
 early settlements at, 787.
 voyage to, 893.
 Sage, Abram, 839.
 Sage, Emily L., 934.
 Saguenay country, 1147.
 Sainsbury, W. Noel, 696.
 Saint Nicholas Society of New York, 1045.
 Salem, Mass., 857.
 baptisms at, 846.
 commons and commoners of, 843.
 history of, 840, 857.
 Leslies' retreat at, 831.
 newspapers of, 831.
 town records of, 835.
 Salem County Historical Society, 995.
 Salem Plantation, origin of, 843.
 Salem witchcraft, 862, 977.
 Salisbury, A., 1139.
 Salisbury, G. H., 1001, 1004.
 Salisbury, S., 686, 694.
 Salisbury, Stephen, 689, 691, 692, 695, 696, 698,
 699, 700, 702.
 Salisbury, Stephen, Jr., 693, 703, 706.
 Salisbury, Vt., history of, 1123.
 Salmon, Lucy M., 682, 733.
 Salomon, Edward, 1141.
 Salter, Edwin, 989.
 Saltonstall, Gordon, 759.
 Saltonstall, L., 843, 876.
 Saltonstall, Leverett, 826, 864, 870, 873.
 Saltonstall, Sir Richard, 861.
 Sampson, G. W., 852.
 Sampson, W., 852, 1022.
 Sanborn, F. G., 964.
 Sanborn, Nathan, 913.
 Sanborn V. C., 948, 950.
 Sanborn family, 913.
 Sancier, Captain, roll of company of, 771.
 Sanderson, George, 1063.
 Sandisfield, Mass., history of, 822.
 Sandusky, expedition of, 1782, 1082.
 Sandwich, Mass., description of, 858.
 Sandy River settlements, 787, 788.
 Sanford, Albert H., 681.
 Sanford, David, 1124.
 Sanford, J., 1124.
 Sanford, John E., 876.
 San Francisco, annals of, 745.
 municipal government in, 803.
 San Francisco Bay, 695.
 discovery of, 692, 699.
 Sanger, George P., 934.
 Sanger, Jedediah, family of, 1042.
 Sanger, Ralph, 934.
 Sanitary Commission, U. S., history of, 812.
 Santa Fe trade, 696.
 Santee, Thomas, 1103.
 Santo Domingo insurrection, 899.
 Saratoga, convention of, 692, 702.
 Sargent, Henry, 860.
 Sargent, H. G., 983.
 Sargent, J. H., 1065.
 Sargent, Joseph, 695.
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 926, 932.
 Sargent, President, 983.
 Sargent, William M., 795, 796, 797, 798.
 Sargent, Winthrop, 721, 882, 1073, 1078.
 Sargent family, 926.
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1109.
 Sarvin, Thomas, 851.
 Sato, Shosuke, 803, 804.
 Savage, James, 859, 864, 872, 887, 892, 915.
 Savage, James Francis, 948, 950, 951.
 Savage, James W., 976, 977, 978.
 Savage, John, 948, 950, 951.
 Savage, William, 933.
 Savage family of Middletown, Conn., 948.
 Savannah, siege of, 1779, 765.
 Savary, A. W., 950.
 Sawyer, George C., 1042.
 Sawyer, Nathaniel, 934.
 Sawyer, William, descendants of, 946.
 Saxon tithing men in America, 801.
 Scadding, Henry, 1157.
 Scalf, Walter B., 679, 681, 682, 804, 806, 807.
 Scammon, J. Young, 767, 768, 771.
 Scandinavians, ancient, 1149.
 Scarborough, Me., history of, 787.
 Scientific institutions, American, 679, 680.
 Scioto Company, 1060.
 Scituate, Mass., in 1815, 860.
 Schaaek, George C., 988.
 Schade, A. E., 821.
 Schaff, Philip, 678, 728, 729, 1010.
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 817.
 Schenck, A. D., 989.
 Schermerhorn, J. F., 859.
 Schieb, Rev. H., 820.
 Schliemann's discoveries, 692, 696, 700, 709.
 Schmolek, Benjamin, 729.
 Schenectady, burning of, 1689, 996, 1024, 1031.
 church records of, 918.
 Schneider, Father, baptisms by, 1067.
 Schoharie County, N. Y., first settlement of,
 1008.
 Schönfeld, H., 821.
 Schoolcraft, H., 1024.
 Schoolcraft, Henry R., 713, 967, 970, 1015, 1025.
 Schoolcraft's explorations, 970.
 Schooley family, 990.
 Schouler, James, 678, 679, 680, 682.

- Schraalenburgh, church records of, 1009.
 Schriver, J. A., 821.
 Schroeder, John Frederick, 934.
 Schultz, John, 1155.
 Schultze, A., 1088.
 Schnyder, General, 988.
 trial of, 1032.
 Schuyler, Gen. Philip, 1036.
 Schuyler family, 1017.
 Schwandt, Mary, 972.
 Schweinitz, E. de, 1088.
 Scoble, Colonel, 1154.
 Scott, George, 987.
 Scotch Irish, immigrations of, 792.
 in Maine, 788, 793.
 in Virginia, 1134.
 Scott, antiquity of the name, 1062.
 Scott, Austin, 678, 802, 852, 986.
 Scott, Benjamin, 1016.
 Scott, C., 1046.
 Scott, Charles F., 780.
 Scott, Eben Greenough, 678.
 Scott, Hugh McDonald, 728.
 Scott, J. M., 1055.
 Scott, John, 852.
 Scott, Lewis A., 1094.
 Scott, M., 971.
 Scott, Martin B., 922.
 Scott, M. B., 1062.
 Scott, Nelson Ryan, 964.
 Scott, Richard, lineage of, 922.
 Scott, Sir Walter, 886.
 Scott, Willard, 977.
 Scotlow, Joshua, 860.
 Scouler, James B., 730.
 Seaville, S. F., 1060.
 Sereven, William, 797.
 Seudder, Horace E., 876, 877.
 Scudder, Samuel H., 728, 803.
 Seull, Gideon D., 961.
 Seal, great, of council for New England, 790.
 Seal of New Hampshire, 825.
 of Virginia, 1158.
 Seals of Massachusetts courts, 895.
 Seals of Plymouth patent, 878.
 Searles, A. M., 1063.
 Sears, David, 886, 899.
 Sears, Edward Hamilton, 893.
 Sears, John H., 843, 845, 846.
 Sears pedigree, 941.
 Seaver, B. F., 859.
 Secession in Switzerland and United States, 1126.
 Secomb, Daniel F., 979.
 Secord, Laura, 1152.
 Seever, William J., 1143, 1146.
 Sehner family, 1067.
 Seidensticker, Prof. O., 820.
 Selden, Perry, 977.
 Seligman, Edwin R. A., 732.
 Seligman, Jesse, 718.
 Selish myths, 845.
 Selkirk settlement, 1154.
 Sellers, Basil, 820.
 Seminary libraries, 803.
 Semmes, Thomas J., 1158.
 Senate, a century of the, 908.
 Senators, popular election of, 805.
 Seneca County Pioneer Association, 1061.
 Seneca history, early 1006.
 Seneca Indian lands, sale of, 997, 999.
 Seneca Indians, La Salle's visit to, 1005.
 the king of the, 1006.
 Sener, S. M., 1067.
 Senter, Isaac, journal of, 1075.
 Sergeant, Thomas, 934.
 Serpent mound in Ohio, 1059.
 Sessions, F. C., 1059.
 Seton, E. E. T., 1153, 1154.
 Seton, Robert, 1066.
 Seven Oaks, affair at, 1155.
 Seven Years' War, 678.
 Seventy-six, Society, 1099.
 Sever, Tutor Nicholas, 891.
 Severance, J. C., 747.
 Sewall, Chief Justice, 876, 898.
 Sewall, D., 854.
 Sewall, David, 798, 892.
 Sewall, Joseph, 933, 946.
 Sewall, Judge, 876.
 Sewall, Rufus K., 789, 799.
 Sewall, Samuel, 787, 876, 878.
 diary of, 866, 867, 877.
 letter book of, 867.
 Sewall, Samuel, jr., diary of, 877.
 Sewall, Samuel E., 933.
 Seward, Thomas W., 1040, 1042.
 Seward, William H., 1096.
 Sewell, J., 1147, 1148.
 Sewell, Joseph, 787.
 Sewers, ancient and modern, 1006.
 Sexton's record book of Elizabeth, N. J., 945.
 Seyflarth, Dr., 829.
 Seymour, J. F., 1041.
 Seymour, John, 1042.
 Seymour, Norman, 1008.
 Seymour, William H., 1158.
 Shackford, Samuel, 942.
 Shahan, T. J., 729.
 Shakespeare's birthday, celebration of, 918, 919.
 Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 778, 779.
 Shannon, Gov. Wilson, 780.
 Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, 818.
 Sharpe, Edward S., 995.
 Sharpe, J. McDowell, 1080.
 Sharpe, John, 1032.
 Sharpe papers, 825.
 Sharples pictures, 901.
 Sharswood, George, 1097.

- Shattuck, George Cheyne, 934, 948, 950.
 Shattuck, Lemuel, 865, 873, 934.
 Shaw, A. D., 1011.
 Shaw, Albert, 801, 803.
 Shaw, Benjamin Franklin, 956.
 Shaw, Chief Justice, 883.
 Shaw, Francis George, 934.
 Shaw, J., 1138.
 Shaw, John, 1140.
 Shaw, Lemuel, 935.
 Shaw, Major, 826.
 Shaw, Robert Gould, 934, 935.
 Shaw, R. H., 956.
 Shaw, R. K., 1059.
 Shaw, Samuel S., 935.
 Shaw, William J., 748.
 Shawmut, meaning of, 862.
 Shays family, 1041.
 Shay's rebellion, 787, 827, 897, 953.
 Shea, John G., 741, 814, 877, 1000, 1021, 1027, 1029, 1138, 1139.
 Sheafe, J. P., jr., 851.
 Sheaffer, P. W., 1081.
 Sheahan, J. W., 773.
 Shearer, Jonathan, 968.
 Sheepscot, ancient settlement of, 787, 788.
 Sheffield, W. P., 1109.
 Shelburne, Nova Scotia, loyalists at, 1156.
 Sheldon, George, 929, 958, 959, 990, 1003.
 Sheldon, James, 1094.
 Sheldon, Ensign John, 959.
 Sheldon, William, 686.
 Shell mounds of Florida, 1033.
 Shenandoah, letters by, 1016.
 Shenandoah Valley, operations in, 909.
 Shepard, Thomas, 863.
 Shepley, Ether, 789.
 Sheppard, John H., 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923, 926, 928, 932.
 Sheppard, Moses, 810.
 Sheppard, W., 1148.
 Sheridan, General, personal recollections of, 1118.
 cavalry service with, 1117.
 Sherman, Daniel, 1097.
 Sherman, E. A., 749.
 Sherman, General, 748, 910.
 Sherman, Roger, 682.
 Sherman, Roger Minott, 753.
 Sherman, S. S., 1137.
 Sherwin, Thomas, 932.
 Sherwood, Grace, trial of, 1130, 1158.
 Sherwood, Joseph, 988.
 Shield family, 1158.
 Shinn, Charles Howard, 802, 803.
 Shipbuilding, early, in Massachusetts, 924, 926.
 Shipman, Thomas Leffingwell, 758, 759.
 Shireff, A., 1148.
 Shirley, Governor, 856, 857.
 Shirley, John M., 983.
 Shoemaker, T. H., 1082.
 Shoreham, Vt., history of, 1123.
 Short, Matthew, 798.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., notice of, 859.
 Shumway, H. C., 904.
 Shurtleff, Benjamin, 933.
 Shurtleff, Carleton A., 833.
 Shurtleff, Hiram S., 933.
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., 886, 911.
 Shurtleff, William S., 827.
 Shurtleff, on invasion of Canada in 1775, 979.
 Shute, Rev. Daniel, 837.
 Shute, Governor, 854, 856.
 Sibley, H. H., 970, 1044.
 Sibley, Henry Hastings, 972.
 Silk from spiders, 834.
 Silsbee, Henry, 841.
 Silsbee, E. A., 841.
 Silver, J. A., 805.
 Simancas map, 950.
 Simpkins, J., 858.
 Simms, W. G., 1000.
 Simpson, Benjamin F., 779, 780.
 Simpson, T., 1117.
 Simpson, Thomas, 1154.
 Simon, Joseph, 817.
 Simonds, Alvan, 934.
 Simonds, Artemas, 934.
 Simonds, Caleb, 934.
 Sinding, P. C., 1149.
 Sinks, H. B., 1070.
 Sinnickson, John Jacob, 995.
 Sioux massacre of 1862, 972.
 Sioux or Dakota Indians, 971.
 Six Nations, the, 1007.
 treaty with, 857, 863.
 Skell, T., 996.
 Skelton, Samuel, 838, 908.
 Skinner, Mark, 770.
 Skinner, Mrs., 915.
 Skinner, Richard, 1126.
 Slade, Daniel Denison, 826, 924, 947.
 Slafter, Carlos, 828, 829, 830.
 Slafter, Edmund F., 878, 902, 904, 907, 923, 924, 933, 936, 938, 939, 949, 960, 961, 983, 984, 1128, 1129, 1143.
 Slaughter, Philip, 935, 1133.
 Slave law, fugitive, 830.
 Slavery, 680, 681.
 abolition of, 861.
 and slave trade, 695.
 and villenage in England, 881.
 in Connecticut, 805.
 in Connecticut Valley, 827.
 in Illinois, 768.
 in Maine, 789.
 in Maryland, 806.
 in Massachusetts, 708, 847, 860, 865, 866, 885, 890, 959.

- Slavery in Nebraska, 377.
 in Pennsylvania, 1071.
 in Wisconsin, 1143.
 Slaves, fugitive, 682.
 Slaves, Indian, of King Philip's war, 1116.
 Slave trade in English colonies, 680.
 in Jamaica, 819.
 laws on, 681.
 Slocum, H. W., 1014.
 Sloyter, Peter, 1013.
 Sloyter family, 761.
 Small, Albion W., 804.
 Small, L. W., 799.
 Small family in America, 799.
 Smalley, Elam, 934.
 Smets, A. A., 915.
 Smets, Alexander Augustus, 935.
 Smith, A., 858.
 Smith, Aaron, 851.
 Smith, A. M., 822.
 Smith, Ashbel, 1122.
 Smith, Buckingham, 1000, 1030.
 Smith, C. Billings, 711.
 Smith, Charles C., 696, 876, 890, 891, 892, 895,
 896, 897, 898, 899, 905.
 Smith, Charles H., 828, 829.
 Smith, Charles M., 1118.
 Smith, C. M., 1082.
 Smith, Charles Perrin, 1097.
 Smith, Edwin B., 789, 928.
 Smith, F., 829.
 Smith, G. B., 1146.
 Smith, George, 1084, 1096.
 Smith, George O., 852.
 Smith, George W., 771.
 Smith, H. E., 997.
 Smith, Henry B., 1098.
 Smith, Henry M., 964, 965.
 Smith, I. T., 1139.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 926.
 Smith, John, 862, 863, 887.
 Smith, Capt. John, 882, 1129.
 Smith, John, of Milford, 945.
 Smith, John Cotton, 750.
 Smith, John W., 954.
 Smith, Joseph E. A., 935.
 Smith, J. J. Pringle, 1120.
 Smith, J. Spear, 811.
 Smith, J. Y., 1139.
 Smith, L. B., 1124.
 Smith, M. A., 829.
 Smith, Morgan L., 939.
 Smith, M. R., 734.
 Smith, N., 1128.
 Smith, Peter T., 799.
 Smith, Richard Mayo, 732.
 Smith, Robert Atwater, 945.
 Smith, Samuel, 988.
 Smith, S. S., 989.
 Smith, T. E. N., 728.
 Smith, Theodore Clarke, 1143.
 Smith, Thomas, 798.
 Smith, T. W., 1156.
 Smith, Dr. W., 1044.
 Smith, William, 1020.
 Smith, Rev. William, 1082.
 Smith, William A., 698.
 Smith, William Henry, 679, 682, 772.
 Smith, William L., 827.
 Smith, W. H., 1059.
 Smith, W. M., 977.
 Smith, William R., 1138.
 Smith family of Barrington, R. I., 830.
 Smith's history of New York, 1020.
 Smithsonian Institution, 809, 1026.
 Smoutins, Domine Adriannus, 1032.
 Smucker, Isaac, 692, 696, 1055.
 Smyth, Egbert C., 694, 705, 876.
 Smyth, Newman, 755.
 Smyth, Thomas A., 760.
 Snelling, W. J., 1139.
 Snow, B. B., 1006.
 Snow, Edwin M., 1109.
 Snow, Freeman, 679.
 Snow, Marshall S., 893.
 Snow genealogy, 949, 950.
 Snowden, J. Ross, 760, 1091.
 Social compact theory, 682.
 Socialism, American, 802.
 tendencies toward, 983.
 Social science, papers on, 803.
 Socinian apostasy, 1098.
 Society of California Pioneers, 745.
 Society of First Steamship Pioneers, 749.
 Society of Friends, history of, 730.
 Society of Historical Studies, 1153.
 Society of Old Brooklynites, 1045.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 982, 1058, 1073, 1110.
 Solar theory of myths, 999.
 Soldiers and Sailors' Historical Society,
 Rhode Island, 1116.
 Soldiers' free homestead colony, 978.
 Sole, Joseph, 799.
 Solis-Cohen, S., 717.
 Solomon, Haym, 717.
 Somersworth letters, 1650-1700, 981.
 Sonora, province of, 1067.
 Sons of Liberty in New York, 1028.
 Soule, Frank, 745, 748.
 Souris country, 1154.
 South Carolina, bibliography of, 683.
 colony of, 805.
 free schools in, 1121.
 historical societies of, 1119.
 history of, 763.
 Huguenots of, 1009.
 in the Revolution, 908.
 local government in, 801, 1121.
 nullification in, 1085.
 Presbyterians in, 1098.

- South Carolina Historical Society, 1119.
 Southgate, William J., 787.
 Southampton Baptist church, 1068.
 Southern Confederacy, history of, 679.
 Southern Historical Association of St. Louis, 976.
 Southern Historical Society, 1130.
 Southern Historical Society in North Carolina, 1049.
 Southern question, past and present, 850.
 South Natick, Mass., 851.
 Southold, Long Island, 755, 1046.
 Sowles, E. A., 1128.
 Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 817.
 Spain in sixteenth century, 682.
 Spalding, Samuel J., 836, 934.
 Spalding, T., 763.
 Spangenberg, Bishop, 1088.
 Spaniard in Mexico, 678.
 Spaniards in Illinois, 678.
 Spanish colonization in Northwest, 804.
 Spanish conquest of New Mexico, 1080.
 Spanish discovery of America, 877.
 Spanish explorations in New Mexico, 737.
 Spanish institutions of Southwest, 806.
 Spanish laws relating to the Indies, 744.
 Sparhawk, Frances C., 934.
 Sparhawk, George, 934.
 Sparhawk, Nathaniel, family of, 919.
 Sparks, Jared, 717, 816, 877, 884, 1032, 1090.
 Sparrow, George, 1011.
 Spaulding, Solomon, 1064.
 Spear, Thomas G., 747.
 Speed, Thomas, 782, 783, 1130.
 Spencer, David E., 1140, 1144.
 Spencer, Col. Oliver, 960.
 Spicer, Jacob, diary of, 988.
 Spitzbergen, voyage to, in 1613, 686, 697.
 Spofford, Ainsworth R., 681, 682, 814.
 Spooner, Alden, 1007.
 Spooner, Allen C., 957.
 Spooner, Bathsheba, 695.
 Spooner, J. J., 855.
 Spooner, William Jones, 862.
 Spotswood, Alexander, letters of, 1132.
 Spottsylvania County marriages, 1726-1744, 1135.
 Sprague, Charles, 888.
 Sprague, E. C., 1004.
 Sprague, J. F., 798, 799.
 Sprague, J. T., 1029.
 Sprague, Peleg, 957.
 Spring, S. P., 730.
 Springer, Mrs. C., 1055.
 Sproat, Thomas C., 953.
 Squier, E. G., 713, 1024, 1026, 1027.
 Stafford, Ed., 880.
 Stamp, British, of America, 940.
 Stamp act, 805.
 Philadelphia's reception of, 1077.
 Stanard, W. G., 1134, 1135, 1158.
 Standing-committee system, 682, 1105.
 Standish, Myles, last will of, 980.
 life and services of, 926.
 Stanhope, Sir John, 886.
 Stanton, Dorothy, 950.
 Stanton, Gov. F. P., 780.
 Stanwood, James Ridge, 825.
 Staples, Carlton A., 829, 830, 852, 964.
 Staples, Hamilton B., 693, 695, 707, 710.
 Staples, Samuel E., 964, 966.
 Staples, William R., 1106, 1107.
 Star spangled banner, autograph copies of, 930.
 Starbuck, Alexander, 928.
 Starkeys of New England, 946.
 Starman, Mr., 788.
 Starr, Eliza A., 959.
 Starr, William M., 759.
 Starr, Eliza A., 958.
 Start, Cora, 682.
 State, the Greek theory of, 997.
 State Department archives, 683.
 Staten Island, Moravian Church on, 1088.
 State rights and public lands, 679.
 State-rights theory, history of, 678.
 State sovereignty in Wisconsin, 681.
 States, origin of names of, 693, 705.
 Statistical Association, publication of, 731.
 Statistics, limitations of, 733.
 Steamboat, controversy in New Jersey, 989.
 first American, 979.
 first on Connecticut River, 827.
 Fitch and Fulton experiments, 1077.
 history of, 813.
 inventor of the, 1111.
 Steamboats, ocean, pioneer of 1150.
 pioneer, Lake Erie, 1004.
 Steam engine, first in America, 990, 994.
 Stearns, Charles, 934.
 Stearns, Charles W., 934.
 Stearns, Ezra S., 850, 983.
 Stebbins C., 696.
 Stebbins, E. S., 973.
 Stebbins, John, 959.
 Stebbins, Oliver B., 934, 935, 951.
 Stebbins, Samuel and Hannah, descendants of, 932.
 Steele, Oliver G., 1001, 1002, 1004.
 Steiner, Bernard C., 681, 804, 805, 950.
 Steiner, Lewis H., 804, 812, 821.
 Stenography, history of, 838.
 Stephen, Adam, 1082.
 Stephens, B. A., 744.
 Stephens, T., 763.
 Stephens, W., 763.
 Stephenson, Andrew, 804.
 Sterrett, J. R. S., 737.
 Steuben, Major-General, 988.
 Stevens, A. C., 732.

- Stevens, B. F., 825.
 Stevens, B. J., 1140.
 Stevens, G. T., 996.
 Stevens, H., 987.
 Stevens, I. I., 714.
 Stevens, J. H., 972.
 Stevens John Austin, 814, 1037, 1112.
 Stevens Lyman D., 983.
 Stevens Capt. Phineas, 982.
 Stevens, William, 950.
 Stevens William Bacon, 763, 764.
 Stevenson, James, 1149.
 Stevenson, J. J., 1136.
 Stewart, E. H., 1004.
 Stewart, George, jr., 678, 679, 1149, 1150.
 Stewart, J. J., 1156.
 Stickney, Charles, 1105, 1116.
 Stickney, Gardner P., 1138.
 Stickney, Matthew A., 935.
 Stickney, Two, 935.
 Stileman, Elias, 892.
 Stiles, Ezra, 858, 877.
 Stiles, Jeremiah, jr., 964.
 Stiles, President, 861.
 Stillé, Charles J., 678, 679, 1073, 1082, 1085.
 Stillman, J. D. B., 747.
 Stillman, W. J., 735.
 Stimson, J., 855.
 Stitt, C. H., 1046.
 Stockbridge, Henry, 815.
 Stockbridge Indians, 1139.
 Stockton, Richard, 988, 989, 990.
 Stockton, Charles H., 741.
 Stoddard, Maj. Amos, 1063.
 Stoeber, M. L., 1086.
 Stokely, P., 1073.
 Stone, Amos, 934.
 Stone, C. P., 741.
 Stone, Colonel, 1042.
 Stone, Eben F., 848.
 Stone, Edwin M., 934, 1107, 1110, 1111.
 Stone, Frederic D., 1085.
 Stone, Governor, 819.
 Stone, H., 910.
 Stone, Samuel, 771.
 Stone, T. T., 1111.
 Stone, William Fiske, 934.
 Stone, William L., 1024.
 Stone, Z. E., 954, 956.
 Stone Arabia, battle of, 1040.
 Stone implements of Asia, 694, 707, 725.
 Stonington, Conn., early history of, 950.
 Stony Point, Wayne's assault on, 1029.
 Storer, Horatio R., 935.
 Storks, Elliot G., 1006.
 Storrow, S. A., 1139.
 Storrs, H. M., 1059.
 Storrs, Richard S., 1035.
 Story, Augustus, 843.
 Story, Joseph, 831, 883, 926.
 Story, W. W., 839.
 Stow, Mass., account of, 858.
 Strachey, William, 787, 865.
 Strahan, William, 988.
 Strain, Lieut. I. C., 1027.
 Strange, T. B., 1149.
 Stratham, N. H., deaths at, 950.
 Straus, Oscar S., 716, 717.
 Straznicky, E. R., 714.
 Street, Henry A., 946.
 Street, Joseph M., 1140.
 Street, Rev. Nicholas, 950.
 Street, Owen, 955.
 Street, Nicholas, and descendants, 946.
 Streeter, Gilbert L., 832.
 Streeter, Sebastian F., 809, 810, 811, 813.
 Strong, Caleb, 892.
 Strong, M. M., 1137, 1139, 1142.
 Strong, Sidney, 1058.
 Strother, D. H., 1136.
 Stuart, A., 1147, 1148.
 Stuart, Alex. H. H., 1133.
 Stuart, General, 910.
 Stuart, Gilbert, painter, 1112.
 Stuart, Granville, 976.
 Stuart, James, 976.
 Stuart, John, 1130.
 Stuart, William J., 852.
 Stubblefield, George, 1132.
 Studdiford, Samuel M., 990.
 Sturdevant, Ebenezer Warren, 1102.
 Sturgis, William, 881.
 Sturtevant, C. L., 852.
 Sturton, S., 1148.
 Stryker, W. S., 990, 994.
 Submission, ship, 1682, 1070.
 Sudbury, Mass., history of, 858, 860, 921.
 Suffolk County Bar Book, 1780-1805, 835.
 Suffolk County, Historical Society, 1046.
 Suffolk emigrants, 864.
 Suffolk mills, index to, 936.
 Suffrage in Massachusetts, 1670-1740, 805.
 Suicide, statistics of, 733.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 897.
 Sullivan, James, 858, 859.
 Sullivan, John, 897.
 Sullivan, Gen. John, 882, 984, 985, 1083, 1110.
 Sullivan, Richard, 935, 940.
 Sullivan, William, 893, 957.
 Sullivan's expedition of 1779, 899, 988, 989,
 1004, 1006, 1046.
 Sullivant, J., 1052.
 Sulté, B., 1140.
 Summers, George W., 1039, 1134.
 Summit County, Ohio, 1051.
 Sumner, Charles, 957.
 Sumner, George, 864, 872, 893.
 Sumner, Increase, 913.
 Sumner, J., 859.
 Sumner, John Osborne, 679.

- Sumner, S., 1123.
 Sumner, William Hyslop, 913, 915, 935.
 Sunderland, Mass., history of, 959.
 Sun worship, 1093, 1095.
 Supreme Court of United States, influence of, 806.
 Surinam, Dutch colony of, 854.
 Surveyors' Association of West New Jersey, 995.
 Susquehanna purchase, 1116.
 Sutherland, D., 860.
 Sutherland, J., 1140.
 Sutton, O. P., 746.
 Suydam, J. H., 1009.
 Swain, David L., 924, 932, 1048.
 Swain, George F., 732, 735.
 Swani, Gustavus, 934.
 Swan, Madam, 901.
 Swedes in Kansas, 780.
 Swedes on the Delaware, 729.
 Swedish Church in America, 1086.
 Swedish mission in Raccoon, 988.
 Swedish settlers in New Jersey, 1081.
 Swedish settlements on the Delaware, 1020.
 Sweetser, Rev. Dr., 692.
 Swensson, C. A., 780.
 Sweet, Gen. B. J., 768.
 Sweet, G. W., 972.
 Swett, S., 914, 918.
 Swift, H. A., 971.
 Swift, Nodiah, 1125.
 Swift, Samuel, 1122, 1123.
 Swiss colony at New Glarus, Wis., 1139, 1140.
 Swiss history, 678.
 Swiss pact of 1291, 696.
 Swiss Republic, foundation of, 696.
 Switzerland, Government of, 806.
 Switzerland, secession in, 1126.
 Swords, R. S., 989, 990, 992.
 Swords, Robert Smith, 1096.
 Sydenham, M. H., 978.
 Sylvester, John E., 1061.
 Symmes, John Cleves, 990, 993.
 Symmes, William, 833.
 Symonds, J. W., 797.
 Syrian exploration, 714.
- T.**
- Tabasco, ancient ruins at, 1090.
 Taft, Henry W., 821, 959.
 Taft, Royal C., 1113.
 Taggart, John Miller, 978.
 Tailfer, P., 763.
 Talbot, G. F., 789, 790, 795, 797, 798, 799.
 Talbot, John, 1083.
 Talcott, Governor, 862.
 Talcott, Joseph, 751.
 Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 751.
 Talcott papers, 877, 907.
 Taliaferro, Maj. Lawrence, 972.
 Taliaferro, W. B., 1158.
 Talifer, Patrick, 684.
 Talleyrand, traces of, in Maine, 797.
 Tallmadge, Historical Society of, 1055.
 Talmadge, Samuel K., 764.
 Tanagra figurines, 1094.
 Taney, Chief Justice, 996, 998.
 Tanner, E., 1139.
 Tanner, John, Manitoba scout, 1154.
 Tappan, Benjamin, 1053.
 Tappan, Robert Noxon, 851.
 Tarbell, Frank B., 738.
 Tarbox, Increase N., 752, 933, 934, 937, 939, 953, 961.
 Tariff administration, history of, 1007.
 Tariff, protective, 678.
 Tarrytown Historical Society, 1046.
 Tasche, John, 799.
 Tasse, L., 1139.
 Tatum, A. S., 1134.
 Taunton, Mass., ancient iron works at, 953.
 founder of, 953.
 Taussig, F. W., 678, 734.
 Taxation, double, in United States, 1097.
 Taxation in the United States 1789-1816, 802.
 Taylor, A., 989.
 Taylor, Alfred B., 1089, 1090.
 Taylor, Allen, 1134.
 Taylor, Augustus C., 748.
 Taylor, Edward, 893.
 Taylor, H. C., 716.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 934.
 Taylor, I. M., 1040.
 Taylor, John, 1133, 1158.
 Taylor, Otis Alden, 934.
 Taylor, Richard Baxter, 779.
 Taylor, Robert H., 749.
 Taylor, R. W., 1064.
 Taylor, S., 1138.
 Taylor, Samuel Leiper, 1079.
 Taylor, William, 1134.
 Taylor, William G., 680.
 Taylor, W. T., 1091.
 Tea destroyed in Boston Harbor, 865.
 Teft, Israel Keech, 935.
 Tehuantepec, Island of, 996.
 Tejas, habits and government of, 682.
 Temple, J. H., 952, 959.
 Temple, Josiah H., 934.
 Temple, Sir Thomas, 857.
 Temple family, 913.
 Temple farm, York, Va., 1135.
 Tennent, Rev. William, 988.
 Tennent, N. J., history of, 990.
 Tennessee, antiquities of, 1122.
 first settlements in, 861.
 Historical Society of, 1121.
 northern boundary of, 1122.
 Tenney, H. A., 1138.

- Tenney, H. M., 1058.
 Tennis court oath, 683.
 Texan blockade, 1117.
 Texas, Catholics in, 1067.
 Jews in, 717, 718.
 Texas Republic, reminiscences of, 1122.
 Texas, secession of, 1029.
 Terrik, General, 1112.
 Termeyer, Raymond Maria de, 834.
 Territorial growth of United States, 683.
 Terry, Benjamin S., 1042.
 Tete de Boule Indians, 1148.
 Thacher, Admiral Henry K., 936.
 Thacher, Henry Knox, 938.
 Thacher, James, 858.
 Thacher, Rev. Dr., 858.
 Thacher, T. D., 780.
 Thatcher, Josiah, 799.
 Thayer, Capt. Simeon, journal of, 1107, 1109.
 Thayer, Eli, 779, 964, 966.
 Thayer, Ellsha, 934.
 Thayer, Gideon F., 919.
 Thayer, George French, 935.
 Thayer, H. O., 797, 798.
 Thayer, Henry O., 785.
 Thayer, M. Russell, 1080.
 Thayer, Nathaniel, 899.
 Thayer, Oliver, 845.
 Thayers, execution of three, 1004.
 Thayer, Solomon, 789.
 Thayer, S. R., 876.
 Thebaud, J., 1008.
 Thomas, Abel, 987.
 Thomas, A. C., 730.
 Thomas, B. F., 883.
 Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, 699.
 Thomas, Mrs. C., 1059.
 Thomas, David, 1006.
 Thomas, Edward L., 710.
 Thomas, General, 910.
 Thomas, Gen. George H., 1035.
 Thomas, I., 859.
 Thomas, Isaiah, 685, 686, 693, 699, 702.
 Thomas, J. J., 1006.
 Thomas, John L., 819.
 Thomas, Joshua, 862.
 Thomas, Nathaniel, 856.
 Thomas, R. H., 730.
 Thomas, R. S., 1133.
 Thomaston, Me., 855.
 Thompson, A. M., 1142.
 Thompson, B. F., 1024.
 Thompson, Benjamin Franklin, 933.
 Thompson, Charles O., 694, 705.
 Thompson, Daniel P., 1125.
 Thompson, Edward H., 695, 696, 711.
 Thompson, E. E., 1154.
 Thompson, Everett A., 827.
 Thompson, Francis M., 959.
 Thompson, H. A., 1059.
 Thompson, I., 858.
 Thompson, J. J., 1082.
 Thompson, Pishey, 935.
 Thompson, Robert E., 730.
 Thompson, William, 798, 1158.
 Thomson, Charles, 855, 1077.
 Thomson, Charles, papers of, 1032.
 Thomson, David, 889, 949.
 Thomson, Lennon, 999.
 Thoreau, Flagg, and Burroughs, 845.
 Thoreau, the hermit of Walden, 1150.
 Thorndike, S. Lothrop, 826.
 Thornton, J. Q., 1065.
 Thornton, J. Wingate, 787, 788, 791, 792, 911, 923, 933.
 Throckmorton, B. W., 990.
 Throckmorton of England and Virginia, 1158.
 Throop, Governor, 1006.
 Thurston, A. S., 950.
 Thurston, Gates P., 1122.
 Thwaites, Reuben G., 982, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1146.
 Ticknor, George, 879, 881, 886, 1091.
 Ticknor, Howard M., 935.
 Ticknor, William Davis, 965.
 Ticonderoga, battle of, 1758, 1024.
 Ticonderoga, capture of, 1775, 1126.
 Ticonderoga expedition, 1110.
 in 1756, 857.
 of 1758, 842.
 in 1775, 751.
 Tiffany, C. C., 729, 730.
 Tiffany, Osmond, 809.
 Tileston, Edmund Pitt, 928.
 Tilghman, William, 722.
 Tillinghast, Amos Atwell, 934.
 Tillinghast, P. E., 1117.
 Tithingmen, H. B. Adams on, 693, 704, 706.
 Tithing men, Saxon, in America, 801.
 Titus, Anson, 942, 943, 965.
 Tobie, E. P., 1116, 1118.
 Tod, Major, correspondence of, 1063.
 Todd, Col. John, record book of, 770, 771.
 Todd, W. C., 950.
 Todd, William C., 949.
 Todd, William Cleaves, 941.
 Tolland, Conn., history of, 760.
 Tolland County Historical Society, 760.
 Tolman family, 829, 830, 1158.
 Toltecs, Brinton on the, 727.
 Tompkins, Governor, 1024.
 Tompson, Benjamin, 878, 902, 908.
 Toms River, N. J., capture of block house at, 994.
 Toner, J. M., 681.
 Toner, Joseph M., 946.
 Tonti, H., 1019.
 Tooker, William Wallace, 1116.
 Toppan, R. N., 826.
 Toppan, Robert N., 1095.

- Toppan, Robert Noxon, 605.
 Topsfield, Mass., church records of, 846.
 Topsham, Me., 855.
 Tornado in Luzerne County, 1103.
 Torrence papers, 1054.
 Torrey, Henry W., 878, 907.
 Torrey, Joseph, 1125.
 Toryism in Rhode Island, 1110.
 Tower, Charlemagne, 1085.
 Tower, Charlamange, jr., 1100.
 Towle, Philip, descendants of, 945.
 Town and county government, 802.
 Towne, William B., 932.
 Town government of Rhode Island, 802, 1113.
 Town-meeting government, development of, 906.
 Towns, New England, origin and influence of, 883.
 Townsend, C. H., 949.
 Townsend, Ebenezer, 755.
 Townsend, Joseph, 1076.
 Townsend, N. S., 1059.
 Townsend family, 843.
 Townsend house in Dedham, 828.
 Townshend, Charles Hervey, 755.
 Toynbee, Arnold, 803.
 Trabue family, 1132.
 Tracy, F. M., 779.
 Tracy, Fred P., 745.
 Tracy, Frederick Palmer, 935.
 Tracy, J. G., 996.
 Tracy, N., 854.
 Tracy, W., 1040.
 Trade regulations, early American, 679.
 Tralleis, inscriptions of, 737.
 Transportation, early, in New York, 1004.
 early modes of, 1006.
 Trappist Abbey of New Melleray, 779.
 Trappists, French refugee, 1066, 1067.
 Trask, Amos, 849.
 Trask, William B., 916, 917, 922, 924, 925, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 940, 944, 948, 950.
 Trautwine, William, 1096.
 Traver, L., 1117.
 Travers, Charles E., 748.
 Treaty of Albany, 1775, 803.
 Tree, Lambert, 762.
 Trelawny, Jonathan, 790.
 Trelawny papers, 790, 796.
 Tremain, Mary, 680.
 Trent, Capt. William, journal of, 1062.
 Trent, William P., 679, 680, 804.
 Trenton, N. J., block house at, 989.
 old barracks at, 994.
 Trenton and Princeton, battles of, 989.
 Trescott, Lemuel, 852.
 Trescott, W. H., 1120.
 Tripp, John, 798, 799.
 Trippie, T. M., 836.
 Tri-State Old Settlers' Association, 773.
 Troost, G., 1020.
 Trotts of Dorchester, 944.
 Trout, J., 1077.
 Trowbridge, T. R., 754, 755, 756.
 Trowbridge, T. R., jr., 757.
 True, Nathaniel T., 798.
 Trumbull, Colonel, 1024.
 Trumbull, David, 865.
 Trumbull, J. Hammond, 691, 694, 700, 707, 751, 752, 857, 1105.
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 857.
 Trumbull papers, 867.
 Truro, Mass., 855.
 Tschudy, J. J., 1143.
 Tuck, Amos, 796.
 Tucker, Ephraim, 964.
 Tucker, George, 1130.
 Tucker, George Herriot, 935.
 Tucker, Gilbert M., 999.
 Tucker, G. M., 997.
 Tucker, John Randolph, 1059.
 Tucker, Judge St. George, 1135.
 Tucker, Willis G., 996.
 Tuckerman, Edward, 697.
 Tuckerman, Frederick, 822, 945.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, 1034.
 Tudor, William, 870.
 Tully, John, 877.
 Tully, John, almanacs of, 906.
 Turcotte, L. P., 1149.
 Turell, Charles, 935.
 Turell, E., 862.
 Turner, F. J., 804, 1142.
 Turner, Frederic J., 682, 1143, 1145.
 Turner, F. W., 713.
 Turner, Henry C., 1110.
 Turner, H. E., 1112, 1113.
 Turner, John Newton, 935.
 Turner, Dr. Peter, 1110.
 Turner, W. H., 831.
 Turner, W. W., 1027.
 Tuskaloosa, its origin and name, 742.
 Tuskaroras, conquest of the, 1041.
 Tuttle, Charles W., 893, 898, 926, 943, 961, 983.
 Tuttle, H. B., 1064.
 Tuttle, Herbert, 682.
 Tuttle, J. F., 988, 990.
 Tuttle, Joseph F., 991.
 Twitchell, Joseph H., 752.
 Tyler, B. B., 730.
 Tyler, John, 935.
 Tyler, Judge John, 1135.
 Tyler, Lyon G., 679, 1135.
 Tyler, Moses Coit, 677, 678.
 Tyng, Dudley Atkins, 862, 871, 889.
 Tyng, E., 859.
 Tyng, Edward, 869.
 Tyng, William, 869.
 Tyson, Carroll S., 934.
 Tyson, Job R., 722, 723, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1100.

Tyson, Job Roberts, 934
 Tyson, Martha E., 812.
 Tyson, Martha Ellicott, 810.

U.

Ulster County Historical Society, 1046.
 Underground railway, 1057.
 Underhill, Capt. John, 863.
 Underwood, A. B., 921.
 Unmacke, Richard John, 1157.
 Union of the Colonies, plan for, 857.
 Unitarians and Universalists, history of, 739.
 United States Catholic Historical Society, 741.
 United States Government and history, 683.
 Universal language, 965.
 University of North Carolina. Historical Society of, 1047.
 University of the South, 1121.
 University of Virginia, 804, 1129.
 University of Wisconsin, 1146.
 Upham, C. W., 835, 863.
 Upham, Nathaniel Gookin, 985.
 Upham, T. C., 981.
 Upham, William P., 833, 838, 840, 845, 877, 878, 908.
 Upland, Pa., court at, 1073, 1078.
 Upton, Catherine, 940.
 Upton, James, 833, 840.
 Upton, Josiah, 940.
 Upton, William H., 940.
 Upton, Winslow, 840.
 Ursuline convent, burning of, 964.
 Ursuline nuns in America, 1066.
 Usher, John, 787.
 Usher family of New England, 923.
 Usselinx, William, 678, 761.
 Utica, history of, 1039.
 Utica, sescentennial of, 1040.
 Utrecht, N. Y., tombstone inscriptions at, 1011.
 Utrecht, union of, 682.

V.

Vaccination in Boston, 861.
 Vaccination, progress of in America, 860.
 statistics of, 733.
 Vagna, Father Louis della, 1067.
 Valentini, Philipp J. J., 693, 696, 697, 703, 704, 706.
 Valley Forge, 1082.
 Van Buskirk family, 1070.
 Van Cleve, C. O., 971, 976.
 Van Curler, Arendt, 997.
 Van Dam, Rip, 1030.
 Van der Donck, A., 1020.
 Van der Donck, Adriaen, 1047.
 Van der Kemp, F. A., 1020.

Vanderkemp papers, 1004.
 Van Hensen, T. V., 997.
 Van Horne, Cornelius, 1070.
 Van Horn, M. A. De L., 1070.
 Van Rensselaer, C., 1098.
 Van Rensselaer, M., 1024.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 998.
 Van Schaak, Henry C., 1028.
 Van Wyck, Anthony, 1141.
 Varney family, 912.
 Varnum, A. C., 954.
 Varnum, J. B., 1024.
 Varnum, Joseph Bradley, 809.
 Vassals of New England, 916.
 Vasseur, Noel Le, 771.
 Vattimore, Alexandre, 935.
 Vaughan, Benjamin, 788, 920.
 Vaughan family, 920.
 Vaughan, Col. William, 789, 795, 980, 982.
 Vaux, Richard, 726.
 Vaux, Roberts, 1071, 1073.
 Vaux, William Sansom, 1096.
 Vedder, C. S., 1010.
 Vedder, H. C., 729.
 Vedder, Rev. Charles S., 1119.
 Venable, W. H., 1054, 1059.
 Venetian Brothers Zeno, 888.
 Vennor, Thomas, 950.
 Vennor, Thomas, 947.
 Verazzano's voyage to America, 1020.
 Vermilye, A. G., 788, 1039, 1042.
 Vermilye, T. E., 1009, 1034.
 Vermont and New Hampshire, 986.
 Vermont and New Hampshire grants, 1125.
 Vermont, at Richmond, 1124.
 Fenianism in, 1126.
 first constitution of, 1128.
 historical societies of, 1122.
 marbles of, 1125.
 New York's jurisdiction over, 1034, 1037, 1128.
 New York's territorial rights in, 1031.
 Numismatic Society of, 1129.
 political history of, 1128.
 Vermyst, C., 1141.
 Vernon family and arms, 933.
 Verplanck, Gulian C., 1019, 1022, 1091.
 Verrazzano's discovery of America, 1030.
 Versill, A. E., 833.
 Vesey, William, 1032.
 Vespucci, Americus, letters of, 891.
 Vetch, Mr., 1126.
 Vetromile, Eugene, 788, 789, 797.
 Vetromile, Eugene Anthony, 1096.
 Vickers or Vickery family, 917.
 Vickery, George R., 917.
 Vicksburg, defense of, 784.
 Victoria Regia, J. F. Allen on, 831.
 Vican, Andrew J., 1140.
 Viele, E. L., 714.

- Viele, S. T., 1009.
 Village communities in Massachusetts, 801.
 Village community, theory of, 680.
 Vilas, L. B., 1140.
 Viles, Rebecca, 852.
 Villenage and slavery in England, 881.
 Vincennes, Ind., colonial history of, 776.
 Vincent, J. M., 804.
 Vincent, John Martin, 678, 682, 806.
 Vincent, P., 863.
 Vincent, Philip, 864.
 Vineland of the Northmen, 915.
 Vinland, 1157.
 Vinton, Francis, 1014.
 Vinton, Samuel F., 876, 904.
 Vipiun, globe of, 1542, 1036.
 Virginia and Maryland, early relations of, 805.
 Virginia, and the act of navigation, 1133.
 Bacon's rebellion in, 882.
 boundary with Pennsylvania, 1086.
 campaign under Pope in, 909.
 Capt. Newport's discoveries in, 691.
 coats of arms in, 1158.
 colony, history of, 1131.
 company of London, 949, 1132.
 constitution of 1776, 1131.
 convention of 1829, 1131.
 description in 1649, 861.
 discovery of, 864.
 English culture in, 804.
 early Baptists in, 711.
 early financial policy of, 1007.
 federal convention of 1788, 1132.
 first legislative assembly in, 682, 1021, 1133.
 historical societies of, 1129.
 history of, 677, 683, 684, 686, 855, 856.
 Huguenot in, 1132.
 in 1682, 861.
 Indian wars in 684, 1129, 1134.
 in federal convention of 1788 in, 1132.
 in Revolutionary period, 681.
 journal of siege of York, 858.
 Lafayette in, 816.
 land patents, 1133, 1134.
 Lederers travels in, 820.
 line in Continental Army, 1134.
 local institutions in, 802.
 Protestant dissenters in, 805.
 public officers 1702-1714, 1133.
 religions liberty in, 678.
 restoration to Union in 1865, 1133.
 Scotch-Irish in 1134.
 seal of, 1158.
 soldiers and sailors in the Revolution, 1133.
 troops in French and Indian wars, 1133.
 mutiny of 1635 in, 1133.
 white servitude in, 805.
 Visconti, Baron, 693.
 Visitorial statutes of Andover Seminary, 681.
 Vital statistics of New England, 734.
 Vogel, E. M., 1066.
 Von Humboldt, Alexander, 701.
 Von Klapf, Herman, 821.
 Von Kraft, Lieutenant, 1032.
 Von Pilchau, G. P., 1082.
 Von Ranke, Leopold, 678.
 Von Zinzendorf, 1088.
 Vose, Frank, 934.
 Vose, Matilda Whiting, 829, 852.
 W.
 Wade, John, 798.
 Wadhams, Calvin, 1101.
 Wadleigh, Robert, 982.
 Wadlin, H. G., 732.
 Wadsworth, Daniel, 753.
 Wadsworth, General, 800, 1064.
 Wadsworth, Rev. Lemuel, 980.
 Wadsworth, Peleg, 797, 799.
 Wadsworth monument, 921.
 Wagoner family of Maryland, 1135.
 Wage earners, statistics of, 734.
 Wager, E., 1040.
 Wager, D. E., 1042.
 Wagner, D. E., 1040.
 Wait, Abraham D., 933.
 Wait, Luther, 933.
 Waite, Henry E., 931, 945.
 Waite family, 931.
 Waite family of Malden, 932.
 Wakefield, J. R., 828.
 Wakefield, Edward, 1010.
 Wakeley, E., 978.
 Walcott, C. D., 997.
 Walcott, C. F., 906.
 Waldeck, Jean Frédéric de, 890.
 Waldo, Loren P., 760.
 Waldo, Gen. Samuel, 789, 795.
 Waldo, William, 975.
 Waldoborough, Me., history of, 788.
 Germans in, 788.
 Waldstein, Charles, 738.
 Waldron, Secretary, 981.
 Waldron, Richard, Jr., 982.
 Walker, Amasa, 943.
 Walker, Charles, 982.
 Walker, Charles L., 1142.
 Walker, F., 733.
 Walker, Francis, 1007.
 Walker, Francis A., 732, 910, 943.
 Walker, George Leon, 753.
 Walker, Capt. Samuel H., 1101.
 Walker, J., 880.
 Walker, James, 876, 882.
 Walker, J. B., 982.
 Walker, John, 944.
 Walker, Joseph B., 940.

- Walker, Joseph R., 983.
 Walker, Timothy, 1053.
 Walker, Williston, 729, 730.
 Wallace, Judge Caleb, 782.
 Wallace, John William, 1029, 1080, 1081.
 Wallace, William A., 1084.
 Wallcut, Thomas, 892.
 Walley, Samuel H., 731.
 Walloons and West India Company, 997.
 Wampum, 1093.
 Walpole, Horace, 876.
 Walpole, N. H., sketch of, 861.
 Walter, Major, 901.
 Waltnam Mass., history of, 860.
 Walton, E. P., 1126.
 Walton, Joseph P., 776, 777.
 Walworth, Ellen Hardin, 682.
 Wampanoag Indians, 1112, 1114.
 War of 1812, battle of Lake Erie, 1050, 1108,
 battles of, 1152.
 Bonner's diary, 1064.
 Canadian documents on, 968, 969.
 causes of, 1013, 1149.
 cruise of the *Essex*, 835.
 effect of, 803.
 in Michigan, 1062.
 Machias in, 797.
 Major Tod's correspondence, 1063.
 Ohio in, 1063.
 papers on, 1063.
 Pemaquid in, 798.
 table of killed and wounded in, 1021.
 Treaty of Peace, 969.
 Wars of the French Republic, 901.
 War of the rebellion, Rhode Island in, 1116.
 Ward, Andrew Ferdinando, 934.
 Ward, Andrew Henshaw, 917, 934, 935.
 Ward, Clarence S., 935.
 Ward, Ferdinand De W., 1012, 1011.
 Ward, James, 934.
 Ward, J. D., 989.
 Ward, John, 1112.
 Ward, Rev. John, 918.
 Ward, John Elliott, 764.
 Ward, John E., 765.
 Ward, Marcus Lawrence, 990.
 Ward, Nathan, 799.
 Ward, Roswell P., 934.
 Ward, Samuel, 1018.
 Ward, Gov. Samuel, 1112.
 Ward, T., 1024.
 Ward, Thomas, 992.
 Ward, Townsend, 1073.
 Ward, William Hayes, 739, 740.
 Ward family, 1018.
 Warder, Mrs. Ann, 1082.
 Ware, Ashur, 797.
 Ware, Emma F., 942.
 Ware, Ephraim Groves, 935.
 Ware, Joseph, 912.
 Ware, Robert, descendants of, 942.
 Ware family, 912.
 Wareham, Mass., in 1815, 860.
 Warfield, Ethelbert D., 679.
 Warner, Amos G., 732, 803.
 Warner, A. G., 977.
 Warner, Charles Dudley, 934.
 Warner, Edward, 921.
 Warner, J. J., 743, 744.
 Warner, John De Witt, 999.
 Warner, Col. Seth, 1125.
 Warner, William, posterity of, 921.
 Warner, N. H., history of, 981, 983, 985.
 Warren, C. H., 875.
 Warren, James, 865.
 Warren, John Collins, 934, 938.
 Warren, Winslow, 877.
 Warren papers, 866.
 Warren, Ohio, history of, 1057, 1063.
 Warwick, R. L., settlement of, 1119, 1114.
 Washburn, A. H., 959.
 Washburn, C. C., 1140, 1144.
 Washburn, E. H., 746.
 Washburn, Emory, 692, 865, 884, 885, 889, 890.
 Washburn, Israel, 789, 795.
 Washburn, Israel, jr., 797.
 Washburn, John D., 692, 694, 696, 699, 701, 703.
 Washburne, E. B., 770, 771.
 Washington, George, 787, 906, 1045, 1077, 1114,
 after the Revolution, 1082.
 ancestry, 1082.
 and Lee University, 1134.
 and Putnam letters, 1064.
 and Trumbull letters, 867.
 at Tarrytown, 1046.
 chair in Boston, 874.
 chair in New York, 1028.
 crown offered to, 1008.
 De Vries portrait of, 1009.
 diary of, 1000.
 diary 1789 to 1791, 1131.
 English ancestry of, 944.
 farewell address, 889.
 headquarters in Cambridge, 887.
 interest in National University, 819.
 interest in western lands, 802.
 last letter of, 1082.
 letters of, 891, 1013.
 letters to, 863, 1076.
 library of, 681.
 mansion in Philadelphia, 1080.
 memoirs of, 759.
 portraits of, 840, 876, 1082.
 semicentennial of inauguration, 1023.
 swords of, 945, 950.
 valedictory address, 1071.
 visit to Boston, 915.
 visit to French on the Ohio in 1753, 863.
 Washington, John, 1135.
 Washington, Lawrence, 950.

- Washington, Robert, 950.
 Washington City, attack on, in 1814, 678.
 founding of, 814.
 history of, 762.
 in 1862, 678.
 location of, 809.
 origin and administration of, 802.
 Washington County Pioneer Association, 1061.
 Washington State Historical Society, 1135.
 Washington, Thornton A., 949, 950.
 Waterloo Library and Historical Society, 1046.
 Waterloo medals, 725.
 Waterman, R., jr., 733.
 Waterhouse, Dr. Benjamin, 1116.
 Water power, statistics of, 735.
 Waters, Asa Holman, 964.
 Waters, E. S., 841.
 Waters, H. F., 841, 842, 843, 849, 898, 938, 939, 940, 941, 943, 944, 949, 950.
 Waters, Winthrop map, 876, 906.
 Waterston, Robert C., 877, 878, 885, 888, 890, 893, 897, 907.
 Watertown Historical Society, 962.
 Watertown Mass., 851.
 genealogies of, 915.
 Waterville College, history of, 799.
 Watkins, Albert, 977.
 Watkins, Walter K., 947, 950.
 Watson D. K., 1059.
 Watson, Elkanah, 918.
 Watson, J. F., 1072, 1077.
 Watson, John, 1071.
 Watson, John Fanning, 1079.
 Watson, John L., 928.
 Watson, John Lee, 890.
 Watson, J. P., 959.
 Watson, Marston, 857.
 Watson, William, 778.
 Watson, W. C., 1126.
 Watson family, 918.
 Watts, Dr., 856.
 Watts, I., 862.
 Watts, Isaac, 878.
 Waugh, John, 954.
 Waymouth, Capt. George, voyages of, 788, 864.
 Waymouth's voyage to Maine in 1605, 785, 798, 879.
 Wayne County, Ohio, historical society of, 1051.
 Weare, Mesheck, 982.
 Weare, N., 980.
 Weare, Nathaniel, 982.
 Weare, N. H., inscription on rock at, 981.
 Weaver family of New York City, 947, 949.
 Webb family, 841.
 Webster centennial, 962.
 Webster, Daniel, 895, 926, 934, 936, 957, 962, 1024, 1026.
 Webster Historical Society, 962.
 Webster, Noah, jr., 854.
 Webster, Richard, 1098.
 Webster's 7th of March speech, 680.
 Weeks, John M., 1123.
 Weeks, Leonard, 940.
 Weeks, Stephen B., 680, 682, 804, 805.
 Weeden, William B., 679, 695, 696, 697, 711, 802.
 Weights and measures, decimal system, 714.
 Weinland, D. F., 832.
 Weiser, Conrad, 1077.
 Weiss, Lewis H., 1073.
 Welch, Judge Hugh, 1064.
 Welch, William L., 845.
 Welcome, list of pilgrims of, 1071.
 Weld, Anna H., 852.
 Welling James C., 1038.
 Wells, David A., 759.
 Wells, Nathaniel, 855.
 Wells, Me., 786, 855.
 Welsh, Miss Grace A., 748.
 Welsh settlements in Licking County, 1055, 1056.
 Welsh settlers of Oneida County, 1042.
 Welsh Quakers, early, 1092.
 Welsh voyages to America, 945.
 Wendell, Barrett, 681, 832, 878.
 Wendte, C. W., 844.
 Weld, Stephen Minot, 923.
 Welde, Thomas, 961.
 Wellfleet, Mass., 855, 858.
 Welling, James C., 678, 679, 681.
 Weld, S. M., 909, 910.
 Wenham, Mass., epitaphs at, 847.
 records of, 842.
 Wentworth, Governor, 982.
 Wentworth, John, 771, 772, 944, 982.
 Wentworth, Lieutenant Governor, 980.
 Wentworth, Paul, genealogy of, 944.
 Wentworth genealogy, 982.
 Wessagusset settlement, 876.
 West, attempts to separate from Union, 975.
 West, Benjamin, 1082.
 West, Charles N., 766.
 West, Richard, 787.
 Westcote, Stukeley, 1119.
 Westcott, T., 1066.
 West, early discoveries in the, 1130.
 Westborough Historical Society, 963.
 Westborough, Mass., account of, 858.
 Westbrook, Thomas, 949, 950.
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1047.
 Western land cessions, 1059.
 Western Methodist Historical Society, 1062.
 Western Ohio Pioneer Association, 1062.
 Western posts and British debts, 683.
 Western Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1086.
 Western Reserve, church history of, 1058.
 Historical Society of, 1062.

- Western Reserve, Pioneers' Association, 1061.
sale of, 1059.
West Jersey, Fenwick's colony in, 988.
West Jersey in 1681, 1082.
West India Company and Walloons, 997.
West Indies reptiles, 847.
Westmoreland, Va., 696.
Weston, David, 821.
Weston, Edmund, descendants of, 942.
Weston, Plowden Charles Jennet, 1119.
Weston, S. F., 733.
Weston, Thomas, jr., 941, 942.
West Virginia, Historical Society of, 1136.
soldiers medals, 1095, 1136.
Wetherell, B. F. H., 1139.
Wethersfield, Conn., 804.
Wetzel, W. A., 805.
Weymouth, Mass., history of, 963.
Weymouth Historical Society, 963.
Whaling industry of New London, 759.
Whalley and Goffe, regicides, 755, 861, 864, 885.
Wharton, Richard, 787.
Wharton, Thomas I., 1071, 1072.
Wheatland, Henry, 832, 834, 840, 878, 908.
Wheatley, Phillis, 881.
Wheaton, Henry, 893, 895, 1019.
Wheaton, Joseph, 797.
Wheeler, Alfred, 748.
Wheeler, Arthur M., 678.
Wheeler, C., jr., 1006.
Wheeler, D. E., 713.
Wheeler, E. D., 747.
Wheeler, G. A., 799.
Wheeler, Henry W., 798, 800.
Wheeler, James R., 737, 738.
Wheeler, J. H., 1047, 1049.
Wheeler, John, 935, 949.
Wheeler, John H., 817.
Wheeler, Richard A., 750, 1112.
Wheeler's defeat, 1675, 696, 711.
Wheeler's narrative of Nipmuck expedition, 980.
Wheelwright, Edward, 827.
Wheelwright, Edmund M., 826, 1158.
Wheelwright, John, 798, 878, 883, 960.
Wheelwright, deed of, 1629, 962, 980.
Wheldon, William W., 824.
Whipple, Commodore Abraham, 1059.
Whipple, A. B., 822.
Whipple, George M., 846, 848.
Whipple, Col. Joseph, 985.
Whipple, Joseph B., 983.
Whipple, Milton D., 954.
Whipple, Gen. William, 800.
Whipple family, 913.
Whisky rebellion of 1794, 988, 991, 1077.
Whitaker, Ephraim, 755.
Whitaker, H. C., 1111.
Whitcher, Martin Luther, 852.
Whitcomb, James, 934.
Whitcomb, John, 696.
White, Father Andrew, 808, 813.
White, Andrew D., 677, 678, 679, 803.
White, Gen. Anthony Walton, 990, 994.
White, B., 990.
White, Daniel Appleton, 832, 833, 834, 880, 935.
White, H., 754.
White, Jeannette M., 978.
White, John Gardner, 934, 935.
White, John Williams, 739.
White, Judge, 832.
White, Mary, Mrs. Robert Morris, 1083.
White, P. H., 1125, 1126, 1127.
White, Robert, 1134.
White, Samuel, 953.
White, Col. Thomas, 1083.
White, W., 860.
White, W. A., 1138.
White, W. M., 1012.
White family of Brookline, 826.
White Kennett Library, 805.
White servitude in Virginia, 805.
Whitefield, George, 1077.
Whitefield house, Nazareth, 1087.
Whitehead, William A., 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993.
Whiteley, Willis G., 760.
Whitestown centennial, 1040, 1041.
Whitewater, Wis., 1139.
White Water and Miami Valley Pioneer Association, 1065.
Whitfield, Henry, 863.
Whitfield, N. L., 742.
Whitfield's letter against the missionaries, 1044.
Whitford, W. C., 1139.
Whiting, Daniel, 829.
Whiting, Henry, 967.
Whiting, Lieut. John, 877.
Whiting, William, 912.
Whiting family, 829.
Whitman, Ezekiel, 919.
Whitman, B. L., 798.
Whitman, L., 855.
Whitman, Marcus, 1066.
Whitmore, W. H., 824, 877, 882, 887, 888, 913, 914, 928, 929, 930, 959, 960.
Whitmore, William H., 918, 919, 923, 927.
Whitney, E. L., 805.
Whitney, Edson L., 683.
Whitney, Eli, 755.
Whitney, Elinor, 913.
Whitney, Frederic A., 918.
Whitney, Henry, 904.
Whitney, H. A., 913.
Whitney, John, 913.
Whitney, Peter, 861, 966.

- Whitney, William Dwight, 697.
 Whitney family, 914.
 Whiton, Rev. J. M., 981.
 Whittier, C. A., 909.
 Whittlesey, Asaph, 1055.
 Whittlesey, C., 1052, 1053, 1138, 1140.
 Whittlesey, Charles, 1063, 1064.
 Whittlesey, E. D., 1020.
 Whittlesey, E. T., 1063.
 Whittlesey, Susan, 1055.
 Whittlesey, Vesta Hart, 1055.
 Whitsitt, W. H., 782.
 Wick, Barthinius L., 778, 779.
 Wickes, Stephen, 990.
 Widney, J. P., 744.
 Wigglesworth, Michael, 878, 917, 925.
 Wight, D. P., 829.
 Wight, John, 799.
 Wilbor, Annie M., 934.
 Wilbor, Otis, 934.
 Wilcox family, 930.
 Wild, Ebenezer, 876, 905.
 Wilde, R. H., 765.
 Wilde, Samuel Sumner, 934.
 Wilder, Burt G., 834.
 Wilder, Marshall P., 920, 922, 923, 934, 942, 943.
 Wilder, S. H., 734.
 Wildes, G. D., 850.
 Wilgus, James Alva, 683.
 Wilgus, N., 1004.
 Wilhelm, Lewis, W., 802, 814.
 Wilkes, John, trial of, 988.
 Wilkeson, Capt. David, 1004.
 Wilkeson, J., 1001.
 Wilkie, D., 1148.
 Wilkins, Charles, 686.
 Wilkins, H. D., 1044.
 Wilkins, John Hubbard, 935.
 Wilkins, Major, disaster to, 1064.
 Wilkinson, General, 1082.
 Willard, J., 880.
 Willard, Joseph, 864, 873, 879, 882.
 Willard, S., 960.
 Willard, Samuel, 798.
 Willard family, 954.
 Willard house of Deerfield, 958.
 Wilcox, O. B., 1011.
 Wilcox, W. F., 1007.
 Willers, Diedrich, jr., 1046.
 Willer, W. F., 734.
 Willey, Isaac, 981.
 Willey, S. H., 743.
 Willey, W. T., 1136.
 Willett, Marinus, 1042.
 William and Mary College, 679.
 William and Mary College Quarterly, 1135.
 Williams, A., 1118.
 Williams, Alfred, 749.
 Williams, C. A., 759.
 Williams, Charles Kilborn, 934.
 Williams, Chauncey P., 997.
 Williams, Ebenezer, 799.
 Williams, Eleazar, 934, 1014, 1139.
 Williams, Ephraim, 857.
 Williams, Eunice, 958.
 Williams, F. H., 1081.
 Williams, G. F., 729.
 Williams, G. H., 949.
 Williams, Henry, 935, 951, 953.
 Williams, J. Fletcher, 971, 972, 973.
 Williams, John S., 1056.
 Williams, Joseph W., 747.
 Williams, Gen. Otho Holland, 809.
 Williams, Rees G., 1041.
 Williams, Reuel, 789, 793.
 Williams, Robert, 950.
 Williams, Roger, 695, 709, 854, 855, 861, 862, 865, 887, 1106, 1109, 1110, 1111.
 vindication of, 1116.
 writings of, 1105.
 Williams, Samuel, 934.
 Williams, Stephen, 827.
 captivity of, 958.
 Williams, Stephen West, 934.
 Williams, S. Wells, 713, 1040.
 Williams, Talcott, 679.
 Williams, W. W., 1058.
 Williams College, history of, 857.
 Williams County Old Settlers' Association, 1065.
 Williamson, Hugh, 1019, 1022.
 Williamson, Joseph, 788, 789, 790, 792, 795, 796, 797, 798, 933, 935.
 Williamson, T. S., 970, 972.
 Williamson, W. D., 798, 799, 864.
 Williamson, William Durkee, 933.
 Willis, Bailey, 740, 741.
 Willis, William, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 1001.
 Willoughby, West-el W., 806.
 Willoughby, William F., 680, 804.
 Willoughby family, 931.
 Wills, Henry A., 849.
 Wills, J. A., 744.
 Willson, E. B., 837, 839, 844.
 Willson, J. R., 905.
 Willson, S. M., 995.
 Wilmarth, James W., 1107.
 Wilmington, Del., baptisms in, 1067.
 Wilmington, N. C., history of, 1046.
 Wilson, Daniel, 689.
 Wilson, H. H., 977.
 Wilson, James, 1082.
 Wilson, J. G., 989, 990, 1018.
 Wilson, James Grant, 677, 681, 682, 815, 820, 990, 1010.
 Wilson, J. H., 910.
 Wilson, H. M., 741.
 Wilson, William Martin, 935.

- Westchester Historical and Genealogical Society, 963.
 Windham, Me., 800.
 Winds, Gen. William, 988, 991.
 Windsor, Rev. Lloyd, 1012.
 Windsor, Conn., 804, 856.
 Winfield, C. H., 990, 993.
 Wingate, Paine, 982.
 Wingfield, Edward Maria, 686.
 Winnebago scare, 768.
 Winnebago war of 1827, 1139.
 Winnebagoes in Wisconsin, 1140.
 legend of the, 1138.
 Winnipeg, early days in, 1155.
 Winnipeg country, 1153.
 Winship, George Parker, 682.
 Winship, Jonah, 799.
 Winslow, E., 862, 863.
 Winslow, Edward, 858, 1106.
 Winslow, Governor, 857.
 Winslow, Rev. Hubbard, 978.
 Winslow, John, 857, 878, 1114, 1156.
 Winslow, William C., 945.
 Winslow's good news from New England, 861.
 Winsor, Justin, 678, 683, 696, 697, 711, 716, 873, 877, 878, 894, 899, 900, 901, 905, 906, 907, 908.
 Winter, J., 1056.
 Winter, John, 790.
 Winthrop, Benjamin R., 874.
 Winthrop, Benjamin Robert, 1029.
 Winthrop, James, 858, 862.
 Winthrop, John, 603, 702, 841, 854, 856, 861, 862, 863, 865, 867, 876, 880, 891.
 Winthrop, Governor, journal of, 860.
 Winthrop, Katherine, 898.
 Winthrop, R. C., 682, 693, 771, 772, 874, 875, 876, 878, 879, 881, 884, 886, 887, 891, 894, 896, 897, 903, 904, 906, 934, 936, 958.
 Winthrop, Robert C., Jr., 877, 878, 899, 901, 1028.
 Winthrop, Samuel, 876.
 Winthrop, Thomas L., 865.
 Winthrop, Thomas Lindall, 686.
 Winthrop, Waite, 867.
 Winthrop family, 918.
 Winthrop papers, 864, 896, 867.
 Winthrop-Lechmere case, 877.
 Winthrop map of New England, 876.
 Winthrop's journal, 913.
 Wiscasset, Me., description of, 857.
 Wisconsin, Belgians in, 1141.
 bibliography of authors of, 1146.
 copper age in, 692.
 early explorations in, 1140.
 early lead mining in, 682, 1141.
 early outposts of, 1142.
 emblematic mounds in, 1149.
 geographical names in, 1138.
 Germans in, 1146.
 Wisconsin, Indian trade in, 804.
 Indian tribes in, 1138.
 Indians of, 1137.
 local government in, 804.
 necrology of, 1140.
 State Historical Society of, 1138.
 Swiss colony in, 1140.
 territorial legislation in, 1142.
 territorial organization of, 1141.
 Wisconsin Pioneer Association, 1146.
 Wise, Jeremiah, 798.
 Wistar Museum of Anatomy, 1082.
 Wiswall family, 942.
 Wiswell, John, 799.
 Witchcraft, bibliography of, 695.
 delusion, 609, 832, 856, 925.
 detection of, 862.
 history of, 706, 897.
 in Massachusetts, 898.
 in New York, 1031.
 literature of, 679.
 Mather on, 1148.
 recantation of confessors, 860.
 Salem, 977.
 trial for, in Virginia, 1130, 1135, 1158.
 Witches in Salem and elsewhere, 1016.
 Wittmeyer, Alfred V., 1010.
 Witter, William, 821.
 Wolcott, Roger, 751, 856, 934.
 Wolf, Arthur S., 718.
 Wolf, S., 717.
 Wolfborough, N. H., in 1814, 860.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 914.
 Wolfe, John David, 1034.
 Wolfe expedition in Asia Minor, 737, 739.
 Woman in ancient Egypt, 715.
 Women, pioneer of the West, 1055.
 Wood, Anthony, 878.
 Wood, George, 996.
 Wood, George B., 1072.
 Wood, H., 854.
 Wood, H. C., 835.
 Wood, Henry, 805.
 Wood, Horatio, 955, 956.
 Wood, Lemuel, 842.
 Wood, Lewis N., 1138.
 Wood, Madam, 797.
 Wood, Oliver, 799.
 Wood, Robert W., 732, 733.
 Wood, Thomas W., 1129.
 Woodbridge, Benjamin, 798.
 Woodburn, James A., 682, 805.
 Woodbury, A., 1117.
 Woodbury, Charles Levi, 852, 933, 948, 950, 961, 985.
 Woodbury, Levi, 684, 685, 933, 948, 950, 982.
 Woodbury, P. P., 980.
 Woodbury family, 846.
 Woodcock family, 829.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 1135.

- Woodhull, Anna W. M., 990, 994.
 Woodman, Cyrus, 788, 791, 797.
 Woodman, Oliver, 964.
 Woodmancy, John, 902.
 Woodruff, G. H., 773.
 Woods, Lemuel, 789.
 Woods, Leonard, 789, 792, 794.
 Wood's New England Prospect, 959.
 Woodward, Ashbel, 759, 915, 1093.
 Woodward, John, 854.
 Woodward, P. H., 759, 941.
 Woodward, Stanley, 1104.
 Woodworth, J. M., 977.
 Woolley, Charles, 942.
 Woolley, Mary E., 1105, 1116.
 Wool manufacture in Cayuga County, 1006.
 Woolworth, J. M., 977.
 Worcester, Samuel Austin, 1125.
 Worcester, Samuel T., 928, 979, 983.
 Worcester, Mass., description of, 854.
 history of, 963, 964.
 Worcester Society of Antiquity, 963.
 Worship of the sun, 1093, 1095.
 Worthen, Ezra, 955.
 Worthen, W. E., 956.
 Worthington, Erastus, 829, 851, 852.
 Worthington, J. T., 1053.
 Worthington, John W., 828.
 Wozencraft, Oliver M., 748.
 Wraxall, Peter, 998.
 Wrentham, Mass., births, 830.
 Wright, Augustine W., 772.
 Wright, A. B., 955, 956.
 Wright, Carroll D., 678, 732, 733, 734.
 Wright, G. Frederick, 1059, 1064.
 Wright, Harrison, 1101, 1102.
 Wright, Hendrick Bradley, 1102.
 Wright, Gov. Sir James, 763.
 Wright, John S., 772.
 Wright, Marcus J., 679.
 Wright, R. W., 755.
 Wright, Silas, 1042.
 Wright, Walter C., 732.
 Wright, W. W., 1011.
 Writs of assistance, 823, 876.
 Otis on, 903.
 Würtele, F. C., 1150.
 Wyandot missions, 1064.
 Wyandotte constitutional convention, 779.
 Wylie, Andrew, 774.
 Wylie, Samuel B., 1099.
 Wynne, James, 808.
 Wynne, Thomas Hicks, 1130, 1132, 1134.
 Wyoming, Pa., celebration at, 1101.
 Wyoming Commemorative Association, 1104.
 Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1101.
 Wyoming massacre, 915, 1104, 1105.
 Wyoming Valley, bibliography of, 1101, 1102.
 frontier posts of, 1104.
 Wythe, George, ancestry of, 1135.
- Y.**
- Yale, Catherine B., 958.
 Yale College, ecclesiastical constitution of, 756.
 founding of, 755, 756.
 Yale, Elehu, 755.
 Yale, Gov. Elihu, 757.
 Yale graduates in Massachusetts, 757.
 Yard, J. S., 990.
 Yarmouth, Mass., description of, 858.
 Yates County Historical Society, 1047.
 Yates, Henry W., 978.
 Yazoo land companies, 680.
 Yeardley, instructions to, 1134.
 Yellowstone expedition of 1863, 976.
 York County garrison houses, 789.
 York County, records of, 786.
 York County, Va., marriage licenses in, 1135.
 tombstones in, 1135.
 York, Me., 854.
 deeds, 796.
 institute, 800.
 garrison houses of, 928.
 York, Ontario, Pioneer and Historical Society of, 1157.
 Yorktown, siege of, 909, 1077.
 Temple farm at, 1135.
 York, Va., siege of, 858.
 Yosemite Valley, history of, 1111.
 Young, Alexander, 853, 865.
 Young, C. E., 1139.
 Young, E. J., 894.
 Young, Thomas, 813.
 Yonkers Historical and Library Association, 1047.
 Yucatan, antiquities at, 692, 693, 695, 696, 701, 711, 712.
- Z.**
- Zeisberger, David, 1054.
 Zinzendorf's diary, 1088.

INDEX

[See special index of Bibliography of Historical Societies.]

- Acadia, history of, 592.
 Adams, Charles Kendall, VII, VIII, 16.
 Adams, George B., VII, VIII.
 Adams, Henry, VII, VIII, 16.
 Adams, Herbert B., II, V, VI, 3, 16, 60.
 Adams, Rev. James, 175, 184.
 Adams, John Quiney, 6, 27, 376, 387.
 Adams, Samuel, 6, 105.
 Agreement of 1817, 369.
 Alaska, history of, 557.
 Albemarle Colony, 592.
 Alden, Edmund K., 501.
 Alexander, Charles, 348.
 Alexander's charter, 593.
 Algonquin Indians, 82.
 Allen, John, 213.
 Allen, William F., VIII, 202.
 Amadas, Captain, 56.
 Anderson, Mary C., 196.
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 551.
 Angell, James B., VII, 16.
 Annals of Seitate, 75.
 Annual meeting, proceedings of, 3.
 Applegarth, A. C., 396.
 Aristocracy and democracy in Virginia, 6.
 Army of Northern Virginia, organization of the, 413.
 Army of the Potomac, organization of the, 413.
 Arrundell, Richard, 212.
 Arundel Earl of, 582.
 Ashe, John, 210.
 Atkinson, Edward, 390.
 Auditing committee, 15.
 Austro-Russian schemes of Joseph II and Catharine II, 505.
 Avalon, 593.
 Avery, Waightsill, 202, 214.
 Bagot, Mr., 380.
 Baltimore, Lord, 74.
 Bancroft, Dr. Frederic, 9, 16.
 Bancroft, George, II, VIII, 23.
 Barbour, Rev. John Humphrey, 189.
 Barnett, Mr., 405.
 Barr, Rev. John, library of, 216.
 Barry, Captain, list of prisoners taken by, 344.
 Barry, Commodore John, 7, 339.
 Bartlett, W. H., 72.
 Barton, Edmund M., 196.
 Bassett, Dr. J. B., 59.
 Bassett, Dr. J. S., 5, 61.
 Bath, N. C., 183.
 Bathurst, Lord, 333.
 Bate, Augustine, 213.
 Battle, Dr., 175.
 Battle of Gettysburg, 413, 421, 425.
 Baums Point, North Carolina, 54.
 Bayley, A. C., 202.
 Beauchamp, Rev. William M., 100.
 Beaufort, N. C., 173.
 Beaufort Parish library, 181.
 Bell, Thomas, 212, 213.
 Belmont, Lord, 551.
 Bennahan, Richard, 223.
 Benton, Samuel, 213.
 Benton, Thomas H., 213.
 Berkeley, Sir William, 548.
 Bernheim, Abram C., 17.
 Beveridge, Bishop, 189.
 Bibliography of Eighteenth Century Press, supplement to, 261.
 Biddle, Nicholas, 347, 348.